TROPICAL DISEASES BUREAU.

TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN.

Vol. 9.] 1917. [No. 9.

MALARIA.

PEARSON (A. E.) & MOUCHET (R.). **Malarial Fever in the Belgian Congo.**—*S. African Med. Rec.* 1917. Feb. 24. Vol. 15. No. 4. pp. 49–61.

In the main this is an essay on the subject of malaria, interesting but not going much beyond familiar paths.

The authors' experience in the Belgian Congo has been confined to subtertian malaria. Dangerous forms of the disease have not been common, but masked forms—localised pains, stubborn constipation, anaemia and lassitude, facial neuralgia, and adenitis—have been met with frequently.

Methods of administering quinine, which in the authors' opinion should be given as soon as the diagnosis is established, are discussed, as also are the uses of various preparations of arsenic and the treatment of complicating symptoms.

The original paper should be consulted for its abstracts of cases illustrating treatment of obstinate malaria.

A. Alcock.

NICLOT. **Le paludisme en Grèce, en Macédoine et à l'Armée d'Orient.**—*Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Milit.* 1916. Dec. Vol. 66. No. 6. pp. 753–774.

This is an interesting essay well worth reading though it contains nothing new. It deals with malaria in Macedonia in all its aspects, endemic, clinical and therapeutic, and prophylactic. The parasite most frequently found in the laboratory was *P. vivax*; *P. falciparum* was also frequent, but the quartan parasite was met with only once. The commonest Anopheles was *A. maculipennis*; a few *A. sinensis* and *A. superpictus* were seen in certain places, but *A. bifurcatus* was not found.

Whatever other preventive measures may be attainable, quinine and mosquito-nets, for an expeditionary force, come first. It is also important to get the men interested in the massacre of adult mosquitoes. The prophylactic dose of quinine was 25 cgm. daily with the matutinal coffee, a double dose being given every other day in badly infected places. Sanitary corps looked after breeding-places of mosquitoes,

(C362) Wt. P2/33. 1,500. 6.17. B.&F.Ltd. Gp.11/4 A

ground around camps was cleared and cultivated, watering-places were protected by gratings. Wherever in endemic areas there is an infected population in propinquity to troops anti-malarial sanitation must be extended accordingly.

A. A.

MOREAU (Laurent). **Paludisme et traumatisme chez les blessés de l'armée d'Orient.**—*Bull. Acad. Méd.* 1917. Jan. 2. 3 ser. Vol. 77. Year 81. No. 1. pp. 48–50.

Most of the wounded sent home from the Army of France in Macedonia suffer from attacks of malaria, which though often clinically unambiguous are sometimes confused with the fever of septic infection. The author, by methodical examination of the blood, has been able to verify the fact that traumatism not only revives malaria in latent cases but also may be the exciting cause of a first attack.

A. A.

GRALL (Ch.). **Paludisme "épidémié."**—*Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* 1917. Mar. Vol. 10. No. 3. pp. 184–208. With 11 charts.

Malarial fever was the prevailing malady of the French army in Macedonia in 1916, overwhelmingly so from July to mid-October. The author distinguishes and classifies fevers of primary infection, of all degrees of intensity from mere indisposition to typhoid severity; fever of schizogony; fevers of recrudescence; cachexia of acute malarial fever; and paroxysmal haemoglobinurias. The contribution is of a systematic and doctrinal kind rather than original.

A. A.

ANDRUZZI (A.). **Le forme parassitarie malariche predominanti fra le truppe sul fronte Albanese.** [The Forms of Malarial Parasites predominating among the Troops on the Albanian Front.]—*Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon.* 1916. Nov.-Dec. Year 22. Vol. 2. No. 5–6. pp. 568–569.

The author examined the blood of 300 cases of malaria occurring among Italian troops employed in Albania, during the months of August and September 1916. The varieties of parasite found were as follows:—

Laverania praecox	.. ..	98 per cent.
Plasmodium vivax	.. ..	2 per cent.
Plasmodium malariae	.. ..	In one case only out of the 300.

One half of the cases of benign tertian (*P. vivax*) came from the interior (Valona) where, it may be presumed, the type of malaria existing is milder than that met with on the coast.

J. B. Nias.

RENAUX (E.). **Fièvre paludéenne des Flandres. Quelques remarques sur la ponctuation basophile des hématies.**—*Arch. Méd. Belges.* 1917. Jan. Vol. 70. No. 1. pp. 24–33. With 11 charts.

The author shows that as a result of defensive inundations and the general upset of sanitary equilibrium in Belgium, many tracts where

malaria had been kept in subjection—though not altogether extinguished—by drainage, cultivation, etc., have again become malarious.

Clinically this malarial relapse has been distinguished by its protean variability and disguise, chiefly in the form of affections of the respiratory system and of gastritis; a typical malaria temperature-curve has been quite exceptional. But the effect of quinine has been rapid and complete.

The malaria-parasites themselves have exhibited marked variability, in size, form, schizogony, and stain-reaction. Crescents have not been found. The occurrence of basophile dots in the red-blood cells has been remarkably frequent.

A. A.

Brule (M.) & Jolivet (L.). **Cinq cas de paludisme autochtone apparus simultanément dans une ferme belge. Traitement du paludisme par le novarsénobenzol.**—*Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôpit. de Paris.* 1917. Jan. 4. 3 Ser. Vol. 32. No. 37–38. pp. 2304–2310.

None of the subjects of these cases had been out of France, or had lived in malarious parts, or had suffered from malaria before; the infection was contracted in an isolated farmstead in marshy mosquito-haunted country near the Belgian frontier. One case was treated exclusively with intravenous injections of salvarsan, neo-salvarsan and novarsenobensol, with good results; and the authors recommend a trial of this treatment, although they think that the association of novarsenobenzol and quinine has advantages.

A. A.

Roubaud (E.). **Cas de Paludisme autochtone contracté dans l'Aisne.**—*Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* 1917. Mar. Vol. 10. No. 3. p. 171.

Statement of a case of benign tertian in a soldier coming from Central France who had never suffered from malarial fever before, or been in the colonies, or been in contact with colonial troops. Parasites were found in his blood at the time of the first attack and also nearly six months afterwards.

A. A.

Carnot (Paul). **Les Bilieuses paludéennes.**—*Paris Méd.* 1917. Mar. 3. Vol. 7. No. 9. pp. 169–176.

In the author's view the implication of the liver in malarial infections is—as in the case of the spleen and bone-marrow—a consequency of its vascularity, and is to be explained by the avidity of the malaria-parasite for haemoglobin, whether this commodity be in the red blood cells themselves or in the organs where they are elaborated or degraded. In early malarial infections the liver—like, though less than, the spleen—is enlarged; in chronic malarial infections it becomes indurated and infiltrated with pigment.

The extent to which the liver is implicated depends perhaps upon the intensity of the infection and upon the specific parasites, and dealing merely with the clinical phenomena the author arranges *bilieuses paludéennes* in a series of increasing gravity, as follows:—

(a) *Bilieuses intermittentes*, met with in benign tertian infections, and characterised by bilious vomiting, colic, bile-coloured stools, and

a certain amount of jaundice; the attacks, like the rigors and the rises of temperature associated with them, are intermittent, and are best treated with quinine and ipecac.

(b) *Bilieuses rémittentes et continues*, met with in subtertian infections. The attack begins with muscle-aches and headache, and the fever is seldom preceded by shivers. There is painful and intractable vomiting, often of pure bile, abdominal cramp, diarrhoea with bile-stained evacuations, rapid and intense jaundice; liver is much enlarged, and the urine is scanty and dark coloured. Severe cases pass into a typhoid state.

(c) *Bilieuses hémorragiques*, when the malarial infection is intense. Here various haemorrhages—haematemesis, haematuria, epistaxis, haemorrhage from the gums, purpuric eruptions—may coincide with or may succeed the biliary symptoms outlined above.

(d) *Bilieuses hémoglobinuriques*, sudden in onset. The author here discusses the current theories of the aetiology of blackwater fever, which he is inclined to regard as one extreme of this series of *ictères paludéens*.

A. A.

White (R. O.). **A Note on Some Cases of Intestinal Malaria.**—*Report of the Accra Laboratory for 1915.* pp. 47–48. [1916.] London: J. & A. Churchill.

Beyond its intrinsic interest this is a very pithy and instructive homily, gracefully inculcating early examination of the blood. It is based mainly on 14 cases that occurred among Europeans at Sekondi, within a term of a few weeks, all of which began with vomiting and painful diarrhoea suggesting the effects of vitiated food, but "responded quickly without the assistance of any other medicine than quinine"—a fortunate examination of the blood in the first cases having revealed the presence of subtertian parasites. In one institution all the Europeans, six in number, were attacked, and the blame was attributed to the water; it was afterwards discovered that some of the native staff had also suffered in the same way.

In another case, independent of this epidemic, the abdominal pain was so acute that morphia had to be given, and ice was necessary to check the retching. This treatment gave relief, but in the afternoon of the next day all the symptoms returned acutely, and were again relieved by the same treatment. The temperature being high, an examination of the blood was made and a heavy malarial infection was discovered, parasites in three distinct stages being visible.

A. A.

Brosius (Otto T.). **A Report of an Unusual Case of Cerebral Malaria.**—*Jl. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 1917. Jan. 13. Vol. 68. No. 2. pp. 106–107.

The patient, a girl of 11 years, was admitted with a history of malaise, headache, chills, continued high fever, and convulsions, followed by paralysis of right side of body. When admitted she lay supine and semiconscious, with head retracted, eyes rolling upward, neck rigid and tender, right arm and leg paralyzed and flaccid, Kernig's sign on left side, and knee-jerks not procurable. Examination by lumbar

puncture showed clear fluid from which no organisms were obtainable. Examination of blood showed crescents and rings. After calomel, followed by Mag. Sulph., methodical treatment with quinine by mouth was carried on. The day following admission the temperature fell to 98·2° F., and the supposed hemiplegia disappeared, though in the afternoon slight convulsions were reported. On the third day there was a slight rise of temperature, of short duration. On the fourth day the patient had practically recovered.

A. A.

LAVERAN (A.). **Sur le traitement du paludisme à propos des fièvres de Salonique.**—*Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* 1917. Mar. Vol. 10. No. 3. pp. 208–216.

The distinguished author states that the malarial fevers, remarkable for their severity, that have been prevalent at Salonica, are not, as some have thought, new types of the disease, but are ordinary malaria aggravated by the intensity of the infection and by the diminished resistance—a consequence of arduous field service—of the individuals infected.

For the rest, this interesting paper is of an advisory kind, dealing with the various modes of administering quinine, the pre-eminent efficacy of which drug, provided it be systematically used and continued until parasites have disappeared, the author regards as abundantly proved. Administration by the mouth he considers to be the best method, generally, in dealing with a multitude of simultaneous cases in an endemic area.

A. A.

SOULIÉ (Henri). **Traitement du paludisme.**—*Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* 1917. Mar. Vol. 10. No. 3. pp. 217–247.

In this important paper the author generalises his experience of 436 hospital cases (276 subtertian, 138 benign tertian, 15 quartan, 7 double infection) treated in Algeria, in 1915–16. Three preparations of quinine were tested, collobiase, bihydrochlorate, and basic hydrochlorate with urethane. All methods of administration were tried. The rectal method gave no results and was badly borne, the hypodermic method was abandoned as too painful, and the method by the mouth was renounced as being too trying for the stomach and sometimes too protracted. The methods most approved were the intramuscular and the intravenous, and of these a very precise account is given, describing the technique adopted, the effect on the parasites, the rate of elimination in the urine, and the therapeutic results.

For intramuscular (gluteal) injections 1 gm. of basic hydrochlorate with 0·50 gm. urethane in 3 gm. of distilled water was used, two such injections being given twice daily, three days in the week, for four to six weeks. The action on the intracorpuscular forms of the parasites was very rapid; they were rarely observed after the third day. Crescents however were sometimes found after three weeks. The haemolytic action sometimes attributed to quinine could never be demonstrated. An enlarged spleen was always reduced rapidly.

For intravenous injections the same amount of quinine was used, in the same periods, the preparation of quinine being the basic

hydrochlorate with urethane, or the bihydrochlorate or the collobiase (Maison Boulanger-Dausse). A large amount of solvent was used, artificial serum being sometimes employed, and the injection was effected slowly (10 minutes). The action on the parasites was even more rapid than with the intramuscular method, and crescents were very rarely found after the 15th day. The collobiase appeared to have a marked effect upon the development of the parasites.

A. A.

de Kerdrel (A.) & Carnot (P.). **Les injections intraveineuses de quinine dans le traitement du paludisme primaire.**—*Paris Méd.* 1917. Jan. 6. Vol. 7. No. 1. pp. 2–9. With 2 charts.

Carnot (Paul) & de Kerdrel (A.). **Les injections intraveineuses de quinine dans les accidents précoces du paludisme.** *Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôpit. de Paris.* 1916. Dec. 21. 3 Ser. Vol. 32. No. 35–36. pp. 2005–2021.

The authors generalize their experience of the intravenous administration of quinine in cases from Macedonia in which the primary malarial infection dated several weeks, sometimes several months back. From the virulence of the cases and the multiplicity and gravity of their complications the authors conclude that malaria in Macedonia is of tropical intensity.

The following is the prescribed injection :—Basic chlorhydrate of quinine 0·4 gm., urethane 0·2 gm., distilled water 1 cc. diluted with 20 cc. of normal saline solution.

In grave asthenic cases the injection is diluted further with physiological serum.

The injection should be made very slowly, particular care being taken that none of it escapes into the subcutaneous tissue. No ill effects were observed, except that in cases complicated by haematuria there might be a slight recrudescence of that symptom.

In all the multifarious cases classed as early pernicious the results were magnificent. Good results, after perseverance, were observed in simple but grave infections and relapses. In apyretic cases marked by visceral complications the intravenous method had no pre-eminent advantage.

The authors while emphasizing the quickness and thoroughness of the action of quinine in intravenous injections, admit that such injections even in greater strength have no extraordinary effect upon the resistant forms of the malaria parasites, such as crescents in particular.

A. A.

Richet & Griffin (Walter B.). i. **The Treatment of Malaria and Malarial Coma by Intravenous Injection of Quinine Urethane.**—*Brit. Med. Jl.* 1917. Feb. 10. pp. 190–191.

ii. **Le traitement des formes pernicieuses de paludisme par les injections intraveineuses de quinine.**—*Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôpit. de Paris.* 1917. Jan. 4. 3 Ser. Vol. 32. No. 37–38. pp. 2268-2281. With 8 charts.

i. This treatment is considered by the authors to be the only remedy for malarial coma, and also to be very effective in chronic forms of

malaria. In cases of rapidly developed coma, where numerous gametes and schizonts were found, recovery would be complete in 12 to 24 hours, and gametes and schizonts would be hard to find in 48 hours, sometimes after a single injection. The formula, as expressed by the authors, is: chlorhydrate of quinine 0·4 cc., urethane 0·2 cc., distilled water 1 cc., to which is added 14 cc. of warm physiological serum. The injection is made very slowly; if the patient be conscious at the time it may cause slight giddiness and buzzing in the ears, but not any pain. In only one of a series of seventy cases was there any ill effect—a slight thrombosis of a vein.

ii. The authors describe their method of intravenous administration of quinine and give abstracts and clinical charts of comatose and other grave cases of malaria so treated. The essentials are, besides asepsis, dilution and slow injection. The drug may also be given by mouth, or subcutaneously, at the same time as, though not at the initial stage of, the intravenous injections. A. A.

WARD (J. F.). **The Intravenous Injection of Quinine.** [Correspondence.] —*Lancet.* 1917. Mar. 17. p. 428.

Drawing attention to colloidal quinine, the advantages of which are that in 1 per cent. solution it is on the alkaline side of neutrality, and that its absorption is much slower and its action therefore more sustained. A. A.

LAVERAN (A.). **Presentation de pièces anatomiques. Nécrose d'une partie des muscles fesssiers à la suite d'injections hypodermiques de quinine.**—*Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* 1917. Mar. Vol. 10. No. 3. pp. 162–163.

The patient was a soldier treated in hospital at Salonica for paratyphoid and malaria who received in 20 days 40 hypodermic [? intramuscular] injections of quinine-urethane in sealed ampoules (amount not known) in the buttocks. When convalescent he was repatriated. The buttocks became indurated and then soft, when incisions were made under chloroform. There was evacuated chocolate-coloured pus and mortified shreds of the gluteus maximus free in the cavity. One fragment sent to Laveran measured 10 × 3 × 2 cm. The muscular structure could be recognised; the tissue was as if hardened in alcohol. The author has never seen such extensive necrosis after quinine injections; in this case there was paratyphoid also and too many injections seem to have been given in one spot. In spite of the vigorous treatment the patient had several relapses of malaria in France. Laveran adds that such occurrences should not condemn quinine injections, "which are very valuable in the treatment of malaria," but show the importance of combining the injection and ingestion methods and the necessity of using solutions sufficiently dilute.

It is not stated whether the pus was examined for quinine.

A. G. B.

LOW (George C.) & NEWHAM (H. B.). **Intravenous Injections of Antimony in the Treatment of Malaria.**—*Brit. Med. Jl.* 1917. Mar. 3. p. 295.

The observations were made on a patient with a heavy crescent infection, and were carried on for 36 days. The patient was kept in

bed, and every day at the same hour a well-spread film was methodically examined within the limits of distribution of 500 leucocytes. For the first 22 days the patient was treated with injections of tartrate of antimony; six injections were given altogether, at regular intervals, beginning with 1 grain and gradually increasing to 2½ grains. Antimony had no effect upon the crescents, their number fluctuating irrespective of the injections. In addition to crescents rings were scantily present, nor were they affected by the antimony. Afterwards the antimony was stopped and the patient was treated with quinine (10 grains twice a day) and liquor arsenicalis (2 up to 4 minims thrice a day) and as a result the number of crescents was greatly diminished and the rings disappeared.

It was ascertained, by observations *ad hoc*, that the crescents were alive and active.

The entire series of observations is tabulated in detail. The authors are cognizant of the risks of generalising from one particular case [see this *Bulletin*, Vol. 9, p. 306]. A. A.

Sierra Leone. **Treatment of Malaria with Amylopsin and Trypsin.** [D. Burrows, Acting P.M.O.]—MS. Report. Received in Colonial Office 2nd February 1917.

The Acting P.M.O. of Sierra Leone (Dr. D. Burrows) communicates, through the usual official channels, a report from Dr. J. C. Murphy, in collaboration with Dr. J. Y. Wood and Dr. W. A. Young, on amylopsin-trypsin and galyl in the treatment of malaria.

In his review of the report the P.M.O. notices that amylopsin and trypsin were shown to give no better results than quinine, but he invites particular attention to an intractable case of subtertian in which eventually galyl was tried. In this case—a European heavily charged with crescents—full amylopsin-trypsin treatment (subsequent to unsuccessful administration of quinine) had no effect, but the day after an intravenous injection of 2 gm. of galyl only a single crescent could be found in the blood examined, and that one appeared to be unhealthy, and at subsequent examinations no crescents were seen.

A. A.

i. Stanton (A. T.) & Hacker (H. P.). **The Anopheles of Malaya. III. A New Variety of *A. albotaeniatus*, Theo.**—*Bull. Entom. Res.* 1917. Jan. Vol. 7. Pt. 3. pp. 273–275. With 1 text fig.

ii. Strickland (C.). **A New Species of Protanopheline from Malaya, *Myzorhynchus hunteri*.**—*Indian Jl. Med. Res.* 1916. Oct. Vol. 4. No. 2. pp. 263–270. With 5 text figs.

iii. Strickland (C.). **An *umbrosus*-like Anopheline from Malaya. *Myzorhynchus novumbrosus*.**—*Ibid.* pp. 271–273.

iv. Christophers (S. R.). **A New Anopheline with Unspotted Wings from Mesopotamia (*Anopheles lukisii*).**—*Ibid.* 1916. July. Vol. 4. No. 1. pp. 120–122.

v. Christophers (S. R.) & Khasan Chand. **A Tree-Hole Breeding Anopheles from Southern India: *A.* (*Coelodiazesis*) *culiciformis* Cogill.**—*Ibid.* Apr. Vol. 3. No. 4. pp. 638–645. With 1 plate.

i. *Anopheles albotaeniatus* Theob. var. *montanus* Stanton and Hacker: a large dark-coloured variety, palpi unbanded, costa dark-scaled

with two yellow spots, abdomen without scales, hind legs having the fifth tarsal segment all yellow and narrow yellow bands at both ends of all the other tarsal segments. The larva has a branched hair at the shaft of the antenna, the antero-external clypeal hairs with few branches, and well-developed cockades on the 3rd to the 7th abdominal terga. The larvae were found, along with those of *A. leucosphyrus* Donitz and *A. aitkeni* Theob., and occasionally *A. umbrosus* Theob., in shady pools in the course of a jungle stream 600 ft. above sea level.

ii. *Anopheles* (*Myzorhynchus*) *hunteri* Strickland, might have been regarded as a variety of *A. sinensis* Wied., but for its constancy, and for its larva. The distinguishing characters of the male are the creamy white palps with two narrow dark bands in the distal half; of the female the tawny-coloured bands of the palps together with the absence of a tuft of scales on the 7th abdominal sternum. The larva like that of *A. umbrosus* has no true cockades on the abdominal terga, but the posterior clypeal hairs are long and simple.

iii. *Anopheles* (*Myzorhynchus*) *novumbrosus* Strickland. The adult is like *umbrosus* Theob., but is smaller, has relatively shorter hind-legs, and slenderer palps, and is of a greyish-black colour. The larva differs from *umbrosus* in having typical cockades on the abdominal terga.

iv. *Anopheles lukisii* Christophers, has typical cuneate Anopheline head-scales, except anteriorly where there are some tiny flat scales, and in this respect, as well as by its larger size and lighter colouring, is distinguished from *A. aitkeni* James; from *A. culiciformis* Cogill, it is distinguished by its slender palps and by the presence of narrow bands on the tarsal joints; and from *A. bifurcatus* by the absence of the projecting frontal tuft of white hairs. Caught in the act of biting, at Amara on the Tigris.

v. *Anopheles* (*Coelodiazesis*) *culiciformis* Cogill, is here shown to be, like *A. plumbeus* Halliday and *A. barberi* Coquillett, a species that breeds in water that collects in holes in trees. The larva, which appears to be carnivorous, like those of the other two species of similar habitat, can be distinguished from that of *A. plumbeus* by the "extraordinary expanded palpiform structure" that represents the basal hair of the antenna. The larvae here described were found in November in the Wynaad jungle in the district of Malabar, and only in holes in trees. No adults were found.

A. A.

Schueffner (W.). **Die Brutplätze der Mücken, deren Behandlung und kurze Bemerkungen über die Aussichten einer Malariabekämpfung.** [The Breeding Places of Mosquitoes, their Treatment and the Prospects of a Malarial Prophylaxis.]—*Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië.* 1916. Vol. 56. No. 7. pp. 1013–1026.

The author reviews at considerable length the additions made in recent years to our knowledge of the breeding-places of Anopheles mosquitoes, and points out that some of these breeding-places are not such as can be influenced by drainage works.

A. A.

Dudgeon (Leonard S.) & Clarke (Cecil). **On the Cultivation of the Malarial Parasite** *in vitro*.—*Lancet.* 1917. Apr. 7. pp. 530–531.

The culture media used contained sodium citrate 1·5 per cent. and glucose variously 2·5, 5, 7·5 and 10 per cent. The method followed

was to add 1 to 2 cc. of blood drawn from a vein to 10 cc. of the medium, and to incubate the mixture for 20 to 24 hours at 40° C. Films were then made from the uppermost layer of corpuscles after the supernatant fluid had been pipetted off.

The results of 51 cases are tabulated: 18 were malignant tertian and in 14 of these an increase of parasites—which in 11 cases was a "marked" increase—was observed in the cultures, the increase being estimated by comparison with the corresponding original blood-films. No increase was observed in cultures of benign tertian or of quartan parasites. The culture-forms were chiefly small deeply-staining (Giemsa) semi-lunar bodies, with a nucleus showing as a bright red dot, suggestive of merozoites.

The authors discuss the question whether the increase is merely apparent and due to concentration of the red blood-cells in the culture tube, or is a real multiplication, but they do not at present undertake to decide it, being content that the method is an undoubted aid to diagnosis. For in 7 out of 10 cases, where a diagnosis could not be made from ordinary blood-films, films made from cultures showed parasites, in four instances plentifully.

The title of the paper is perhaps more unconditional than the argument.

A. A.

Macfie (J. W. Scott). **The Deflexion of the Arneth Count in Malaria: Additional Observations.**—*Report of the Accra Laboratory for 1915.* pp. 64–67. With 1 chart. [1916]. London: J. & A. Churchill.

This is of the nature of an appendix to the author's paper on the nuclear variations of the neutrophile leucocytes (Arneth counts) in malaria [summarised in this *Bulletin*, Vol. 7, p. 336]. It consists of tabulated numerical statements with explanatory comments which cannot be further summarised.

A. A.

BLACKWATER FEVER.

Stephens (J. W. W.). **Studies in Blackwater Fever. V. On the Importance of furnishing Population Statistics in Connexion with Cases of Blackwater Fever.**—*Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasit.* 1916. Dec. 16. Vol. 10. No. 3. pp. 345-356.

This is a paper not to be summarised, but to be advertised in proper places, even by beat of the local official drum.

After illustrating by examples the desperate sterility of much that is contained in the medical records regarding the incidence, distribution, individual pre-disposition, etc. of blackwater fever, it explains in the form of concise statistical tables the manner in which all such data should be recorded if they are to be of any use in working out the aetiology of the disease.

A. Alcock.

Hintze (K.). **Zur Theorie des Schwarzwasserfiebers.**—*Deut. Med. Woch.* 1916. Sept. 28. Vol. 42. No. 39. pp. 1186–1187.

The author, while believing that blackwater fever as connected particularly with malaria has no constant and uniform aetiology, invites consideration of one possible theory of causation which he thinks is deserving of investigation. The theory is that radiant energy in the form of light, with the concurrence of quinine and waste-products of the malaria parasites acting together as sensibilising substances, causes haemolysis.

He states as facts that light has a haemolytic action, which can be increased by sensibilising substances, namely by eosin, by quinine-salts, by bile-pigment and by degeneration products of haemoglobin, particularly haematoporphyrin.

The first step, as he points out, is to test experimentally whether the blood of "blackwater-fever-candidates," as he terms them, is peculiarly sensitive to light-rays.

A. A.

Hobson (H. G.). **Notes on a Case of Haemoglobinuric Fever in Swatow.**—*China Med. Jl.* 1916. Nov. Vol. 30. No. 6. pp. 413–414.

The author remarks on the rarity of haemoglobinuric fever in China,* and gives a short abstract of two cases—one in a Chinese woman of 60 years, the other in a European. In both cases the attack was precipitated by quinine. The first case was treated with quinine, tannic acid, and finally neo-salvarsan; the second case was treated, with excellent results, with small doses (2 gr.) of quinine. Both cases recovered.

A. A.

* Maxwell states that blackwater fever has never been proved to exist in China (*Jl. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 1916. Vol. 19. p. 237).—[Ed.]

Fleming (A. M.). **The Prevention and Treatment of Blackwater Fever.**—*Med. Jl. S. Africa.* 1916. Dec. Vol. 12. No. 5. pp. 79–80; and *S. A. Anti-Malarial Assoc. Publ.* No. 13; and *S. African Med. Rec.* 1917. Mar. 10. Vol. 15. No. 5. pp. 68–69.

The author describes the ordinary palliative and expectant treatment, insisting on absolute rest in bed, and recommending either small and frequent doses of liq. hydrarg. perchlor. and sod. bicarb., or six-hourly hypodermic injections of ½ gr. of methyl arsenate of soda.

The author states that he has never met with blackwater fever in a malarial patient who was fully and thoroughly under the influence of quinine.

A. A.

Dunley-Owen (A.). **A Note on the Treatment of Haemoglobinuric Fever.**—*S. African Med. Rec.* 1917. Feb. 10. Vol. 15. No. 3. pp. 39–40.

According to the author quinine should not be given in any form, and the best medicine is liq. hydrarg. perchlor. ½ dram, ammon. chlorid. 2½ gr., sod. bicarb. 5 gr., in an ounce of water, every two hours until the urine is clear. Pyrexia should be treated by sponging, anuria by saline rectal injections, constipation by simple enemata, vomiting by cocaine. The diet should be extremely light until convalescence is assured, when it may be gradually increased. The patient should be kept in bed for three weeks or a month, and should take an iron tonic for two months afterwards.

A. A.

ENTERIC FEVERS IN THE TROPICS.

MARTIN (C. J.). **Concerning the Pathology and Etiology of the Infectious Jaundice Common at the Dardanelles, 1915.**—*Brit. Med. Jl.* 1917. Apr. 7. pp. 445–447.

Readers of this *Bulletin* will remember certain "papers" [SARRAILHÉ and CLUNET, Vol. 8, p. 73; ARCHIBALD and others, Vol. 9, pp. 1–4] in which an "infectious jaundice" occurred during an epidemic of paratyphoid infections. In most of the mild cases no organism was isolated by blood culture. In some of the severe cases *B. paratyphosus* B was obtained. It was thought that this bacillus might be the cause of the "infectious jaundice."

"In opening the discussion on cases of jaundice at Alexandria in November 1915, Professor Kartulis gave a brief survey of the varieties met with in Egypt and the Levant. He described two types of epidemic jaundice. The first is a disease of sudden onset with rigor, high temperature, intense headache, vomiting, and prostration. The liver becomes enlarged and tender, the urine contains albumin and casts. On the fourth or fifth day jaundice appears. Epistaxis, haematuria and petechial haemorrhages are characteristic features. Death occurs in 30 per cent."

"The milder type . . . resembles the disease encountered at Gallipoli . . . but in the Egyptian cases nephritis, epistaxis, etc. appear to be usual symptoms."

Professor KARTULIS has not found the causative organism in the cases he has seen.

The severe form resembles the infectious jaundice of Japanese miners, shown by INADA, HOKI and others to be due to *Spirochaeta ictero-haemorrhagiae* (? = *Sp. eurygyrata*) found also in 39 per cent. of rats in the mines.

The Gallipoli disease was milder, more infectious and "there was no reason to suppose that rats contributed to its dissemination."

Lieut.-Col. Martin searched for parasites at Lemnos, 1915, but failed to find anything except in one case where *B. typhosus* was isolated. As the result of further work Col. Martin draws up the following "Conclusions":—

"1. No parasites were discovered in blood films taken during the disease.

"2. Blood cultures were sterile unless the jaundice supervened during an attack of typhoid or paratyphoid.

"3. The observations made at No. 3 Australian General Hospital at Mudros do not support the conclusion of MM. Sarrailhé and Clunet at Cape Helles that the jaundice was merely a manifestation of paratyphoid fever." [cf. No. 2.]

[Since jaundice with or without "fever," nephritis, etc., is due to poisoning, obstruction or interference with the liver cells and bile duct system it may be due to many causes and to different parasites which would produce similar results. Diseases cannot and should not be treated in watertight compartments and it is quite as possible that an "infectious jaundice" may be due to *B. paratyphosus* B. as to spirochaetes and other infections.]

J. H. Tull Walsh.

Castellani (Aldo). **Nota sulle infezioni tifiche, paratifiche, paratifo-simili e miste nella zona adriatico-balcanica.** [Typhoid and Allied Infections in the Adriatic-Balkan Area.]—*Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon.* 1916. Nov.-Dec. Vol. 2. Year 22. No. 5–6. pp. 453–461.

True to his country's call the professor of tropical medicine in the University of Naples is now working as a medical officer in the Italian Royal Navy. He finds in the Adriatic and Balkan regions "as in other parts of tropical countries" a notable number of cases of atypical or mixed *enterica* infections:—"Typhoid + paratyphoid A"; "typhoid + paratyphoid B, or paratyphoid-like"; "paratyphoid A + paratyphoid B, etc." The cases studied have been classified:—

"1. Cases occurring in non-vaccinated individuals.
"2. Cases in persons vaccinated against typhoid.
"3. Cases vaccinated with double vaccine, typhoid + para. B.
"4. Cases vaccinated with triple vaccine, typhoid + para. A + para. B."

"In group one bacteriological research showed:—Typhoid, 48 per cent.; paratyphoid A, 16 per cent.; paratyphoid B, 19 per cent.; atypical para-like, 2 per cent.; mixed infections, 15 per cent.

"In group 2:—Typhoid, 11 per cent.; para. A, 30 per cent.; para. B, 33 per cent.; atypical, etc., 10 per cent.; mixed infections, 16 per cent.

"In group 3:—Typhoid, 9 per cent.; para. A, 4 per cent.; para. B, 6 per cent.; atypical, etc., 70 per cent.; mixed infections, 11 per cent." [? including group 4.]

Thus it would appear that the use of mixed vaccines predisposes to atypical infections.

Six species of bacillus were isolated "with the cultural characters of *B. paratyphosus* B; but serologically different. Three species with all the cultural characters of *B. paratyphosus* A, but differing serologically from para. A."

Professor Castellani considers that the following named bacilli, with others not yet classified, belong to the atypical section of the genus *Enterica*:—*B. paratyphosus* (Clunet, 1914) [this *Bulletin*, Vol. 8, p. 73]; *B. paratyphosus* (Raymond and Negre, 1913); *B. metatyphi*, Handelbaum (1913); *B. ceylonensis* A (Castellani, 1907); *B. ceylonensis* B (Castellani, 1907); *B. entericus* (Castellani, 1912); *B. paraentericus* (Castellani, 1912); *B. asiaticus* (Castellani, 1905); *B. asiaticus mobilis* (Castellani, 1914); *B. columbensis* (Castellani, 1905)."

To these may be added: *B. khartoumensis* (Chalmers and Macdonald, 1916 [this *Bulletin*, Vol. 9, p. 10] and the bacilli mentioned by Hadfield and others [*loc. cit.*, p. 1].

J. H. T. W.

Armitage (F. L.). **New Zealand General Hospital, Cairo. Report of Bacteriological Laboratory, November 1, 1915, to May 31, 1916.**—*New Zealand Med. Jl.* 1916. Dec. Vol. 15. No. 70. pp. 231–246. With 10 charts.

Only that portion of the Report compiled by Captain F. L. Armitage, N.Z.M.C., which refers to enteric fevers is considered:—

"Enterica."

"Incidence.—Total cases examined, 303; causative organism isolated in 93—equals 30 per cent.; total examinations made by culture, 1,160."

"Of the 93 cases in which the organism was isolated there were due to:—Typhoid, 7—equals 7·6 per cent.; Paratyphoid A, 75—equals 80·6 per cent Paratyphoid B, 11—equals 11.8 per cent."

Place of origin :—

	Total.	Typhoid.	Para. A.	Para. B.
From Gallipoli	151	4	34	1
From Egypt	152	3	26	10
	303	7	60	11

[It is not explained why the figures for Para. A in the " table " differ from the number (75) given in the second paragraph quoted.]

" Anti-Typhoid Inoculation.—Of the 303 cases of enterica, 140, or 46·2 per cent., had been inoculated against typhoid with N. Z. vaccine only ; 149, or 49·1 per cent. had N. Z. vaccine and were re-inoculated with R.A.M.C. vaccine ; 2 or 0·7 per cent. not inoculated ; 12, or 4 per cent., had no record."

" The great majority of the 303 cases undoubtedly were paratyphoid and against this neither the N.Z. nor the R.A.M.C. anti-typhoid vaccine could afford any protection, but with regard to the typhoid cases the figures indicate that whatever may have been the protection afforded by the N.Z. vaccine, the R.A.M.C. vaccine afforded no appreciably better result."

" Mortality.—There were only three deaths in the 303 cases—a mortality of 1 per cent. In two of the three the typhoid bacillus was isolated, and the third case was clinically a typical typhoid but the causative organism was not found. . . . It is only reasonable to assume that but for the efficient antityphoid inoculation the incidence of typhoid would have been as great or greater than paratyphoid, with a proportionately high mortality."

" Agglutination Tests for Enterica :—

Widals.	Total.	Typhoid.	Para. A.	Para. B.	Negative and Doubtful.
In cases in which causative organism was isolated ..	46	1	17	6	22
In cases in which causative organism was never isolated.	50	2	21	6	21
	96	3	38	12	43

Total tests made, 170.

J. H. T. W.

BAKER (S. L.). **The Effect of Inoculation upon the Agglutination Reactions for Typhoid Fever and the Diagnosis of this Disease in Inoculated Persons.**—*Jl. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv.* 1917. Jan. Vol. 3. No. 1. pp. 19–29. With 4 charts & 1 diagram.

The author deals with " the results of agglutination tests performed at the Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, on about 1,000 inoculated men from the Gallipoli region."

Conclusions :—

"(a) *The Persistence of the Agglutination Reaction after Anti-Typhoid Inoculation.*—(1) In about a third of all inoculated persons the titre of the serum fell to below 1 in 25 in the first six months. . . .

"(2) In the majority of those giving a persistent positive after inoculation the titre was 1 in 50 or less ; of those inoculated twelve to eighteen months previously 17·2 per cent., giving agglutination in 1 in 25 and 20·8 per cent. in 1 in 50. A smaller proportion of cases, about 13 per cent., gave an agglutination in 1 in 125 which persisted for more than six months, but, in the majority of cases, dropped below this after a year.

"(3) Those showing a titre of 1 in 250 and over represent two classes :—(a) Those in which the reaction is due to typhoid infection, and (b) those in which it is due to inoculation In inoculated persons showing 1 in 250 and over due to inoculation this titre was rarely maintained for more than six months. In those cases in which the period since inoculation was more than six months, a titre of 1 in 250 was the result, in the vast majority of cases, of typhoid infection.

"(b) *The Diagnosis of Typhoid in Inoculated Persons.*—The figures given in this paper represent the average for a large number of cases, by far the greater proportion falling within the limits described. No account is taken of individual peculiarities. Hence, although we may not be able to diagnose typhoid or the absence of typhoid in any particular inoculated person, diagnoses made on these lines will give a true picture of the incidence of typhoid in a large series of cases." [The clinical symptoms if recorded should be of the greatest help and should be consulted in all cases if possible.]

"(1) In general the serum must give a positive reaction in a dilution of at least 1 in 250 before it is possible to diagnose typhoid fever in inoculated persons on an agglutination test alone.

"(2) Even a positive in this dilution in a recently inoculated person (within six months) is not, as a rule, the result of typhoid infection but of inoculation."

"In those cases which had been inoculated twice, typhoid was diagnosed if the serum gave a positive in a dilution of 1 in 250 five months or more after inoculation."

The author then discusses cases which give a reaction of 1 in 125 after a year or more.

"It seemed reasonable to suppose that cases showing 1 in 125 after a year had elapsed since inoculation would contain a considerable number of typhoids, and in practice it was assumed that all such cases had suffered from typhoid.

"Working on the above scheme the number of cases of typhoid in the series of 1,024 cases was about 130 or 12·6 per cent.

"A series of 115 cases of uninoculated persons was collected . . . and there were, according to the agglutination tests, 32 cases of typhoid . . . a percentage of 27·6.

"We can therefore say that of those persons invalided home with intestinal disease not more than 12·6 per cent. of the inoculated had had typhoid, while at least 27·8 per cent. of the uninoculated from the same source had contracted the disease."

J. H. T. W.

Lévy (Pierre Paul). **Interprétation du séro-diagnostic chez les sujets non vaccinés et vaccinés contre la fièvre typhoïde.**—*Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. des Hôpit. de Paris.* 1916. Oct. 26. Vol. 32. 3 Ser. No. 27–28. pp. 1652–1671.

The author, a medical officer in the French Army, has, in 194 cases, compared the results of blood-culture with the serum reaction of Eberth's bacillus, *B. paratyphosus* A, and *B. paratyphosus* B. He

insists on a uniform technique and upon reliable strains of bacilli. His conclusions are as follows :—

" *In non-vaccinated persons* serum diagnosis retains its full value. One finds in such patients coagglutinins of a titre often as high as among the vaccinated.

" *In vaccinated patients* serum diagnosis has a great value. In order to obtain from this test useful and exact deductions, it is only necessary to consider that, following upon anti-typhoid vaccination, the serum of the patients necessarily acquires the power of agglutinating the bacillus of Eberth.

" In healthy persons, three or four months after the last inoculation the agglutination titre for Eberth's bacillus is nearly always clearly below 1 : 300.

" In persons suffering from diseases not of an enteric type, the same titre is not reached.

" In vaccinated cases of typhoid and paratyphoid fever, coagglutinations frequently accompany the specific agglutination.

" We interpret a triple serum diagnosis in a case clinically typhoid as follows :—

" Agglutination of Eberth's bacillus :—

" (*a*) In a person vaccinated less than three or four months previously one must pay no attention to a sero-agglutination with Eberth's bacillus of 1 : 300 or even above that.

" (*b*) In a patient vaccinated more than three or four months previously an agglutination of 1 : 300 with Eberth's bacillus would cause one to suspect a typhoid infection in the absence of a high coagglutination with *B. paratyphosus* A or *B. paratyphosus* B. A lower titre will not eliminate the possibility of some other disease and one must decide according to the agglutinations with paratyphoid A or paratyphoid B.

" Agglutination with *B. paratyphosus* B :—

" An agglutination of 1 : 200 indicates nearly always an infection with paratyphoid B in the absence of concomitant agglutinations of higher order.

" One rarely meets with paratyphoid A coagglutinins. At the beginning of paratyphoid B fever, a *B. typhosus* coagglutinin of a figure higher than the legitimate agglutinin may be met with ; further experiments some days after will put it in its true position.

" Agglutination of B. paratyphosus A :—

" It can be said, without risk of error, that an agglutination of any titre of paratyphoid A implies the presence of a paratyphoid A infection (agglutination from 1: 50)."

J. H. T. W.

Malaria e Malattie dei Paesi Caldi. 1916. Sept.-Dec. Vol. 7. No. 5–6. pp. 339–356. With 2 charts.—**Infezioni da bacilli paratifici. Febbre paratifoide. Tossi-infezioni da carni alterate.** [Paratyphoid Infections.]

A brief historical review of paratyphoid fevers and the bacilli which give rise to the toxic infections, followed by short paragraphs dealing with geographical distribution, symptoms, complications, prognosis, differential diagnosis, morbid pathology, preventive inoculation and general methods of treatment. The compilers appear to have investigated most of the literature which has contributed to our knowledge of paratyphoid infections during the war.

J. H. T. W.

BERRY (Charles White). **Paratyphoid Fever as observed during an Epidemic in the 14th N. Y. Infantry while on United States Service at the Mexican Border, 1916.**—*Med. Record.* 1917. Jan. 27. Vol. 91. No. 4. Whole No. 2412. pp. 135–140. With 1 chart.

The geographical distribution of typhoid fever is almost universal and paratyphoid fevers are gradually following in its track. The epidemic recorded by Dr. Berry was caused by *B. paratyphosus* A.

The force, consisting of 12 companies with Headquarters Staff, Supply and Medical Departments, arrived at Mission, Texas, on July 2nd, 1916. Subsequent research showed that there were some healthy "carriers" among the soldiers. The main source of infection was contaminated water:—

"Diarrhoeas without fever commenced almost from the first day in camp and averaged eight to ten daily.

"Diarrhoeas with fever commenced about ten days after arrival in July, and continued well into October.

"Diarrhoea cases stopped after leaving Mission.

"Fever cases continued (paratyphoid) until November, after the regiment arrived in Brooklyn (N.Y.), a large number of healthy 'carriers' being found, some of whom, later, came down with the disease."

An epidemic in Texas resembles an epidemic in France or Gallipoli; the details as to symptoms, treatment, protection and bacteriological investigation being, more or less, the same. There were in all about 300 cases among 1,000 men. "Fortunately there were no deaths although some of the cases were of severe type, the patients being very ill, with high fever, extreme prostration, etc."

To isolate the bacillus from faeces a dilution of brilliant green was used

"which practically inhibited all growth of the typhoid bacillus and the flora of the faeces (except the dye-resisting types), but had no influence on the growth of the test strains of paratyphoid A at our disposal. This dilution alone seemed safe, as the paratyphoid bacilli, as a rule, and the cultures from this outbreak in particular, were more resistant to the action of brilliant green than *B. typhosus.*

"The amount of dye varied with different batches of media, from 0·315 cc. to 0·5 cc. of a 1 to 1,000 solution of the dye to 1,000 of agar."

J. H. T. W.

MARRIS (H. Fairley). **The Use of Atropine as an Aid to the Diagnosis of Typhoid and Paratyphoid A and B Infections.** [Preliminary Note.]—*Brit. Med. Jl.* 1916. Nov. 25. pp. 717–720. With 13 charts.

"During the past year I have studied and recorded graphically the various cardiac irregularities met with in typhoid and paratyphoid fevers. In the course of this investigation, carried out on lines advocated by Sir James Mackenzie I was led to devote special attention to the relatively slow heart-rate which commonly occurs in this group of fevers. It is well known that atropine increases the rate of the heart by some twenty to forty beats per minute. I found that the rate of a slowly beating heart in each of these fevers was hardly accelerated at all by the injection of 1/33 grain of atropine sulphate, hypodermically."

"As I found that the failure of the heart to respond to atropine was so constant in all cases bacteriologically proved to belong to the typhoid group I began to use this reaction as a means of diagnosis."

Chart I.—Effect of hypodermic injection of $\frac{1}{33}$ gr. of atropine sulphate (A) upon the pulse-rate of a healthy man, aged 24, who was bacteriologically and serologically shown to be free from typhoid, paratyphoid A, or paratyphoid B infections. (Mackenzie polygraph.)

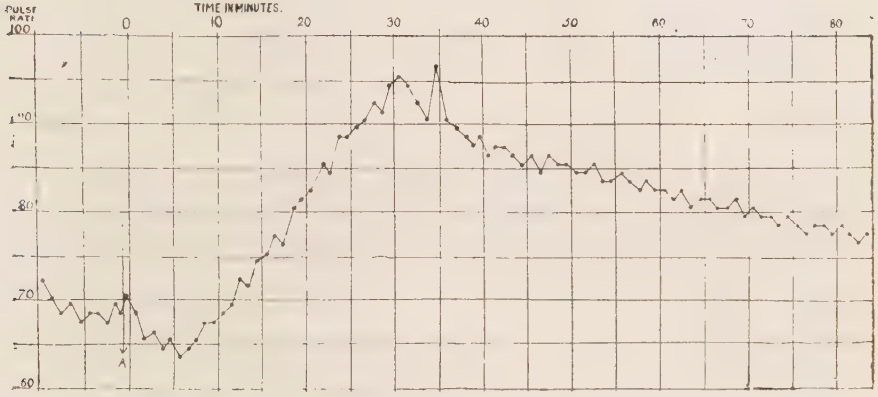
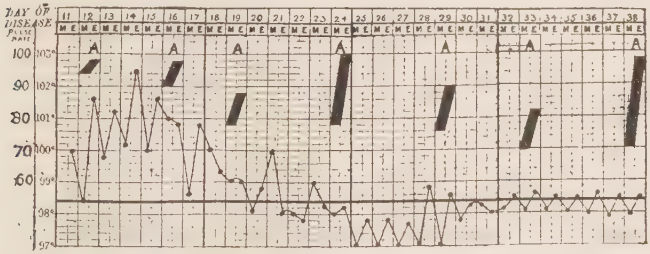


Chart IV.—Case of paratyphoid B. Fully inoculated, five months previously, against typhoid and paratyphoid A and B. Bacillus isolated from stools; agglutinations positive to *B. paratyphosus* B. A = Atropine $\frac{1}{33}$ gr.



Method of Making the Test.—"At least one hour after a meal should elapse. The patient should lie horizontally and be instructed to keep perfectly quiet throughout. The pulse-rate is then taken and recorded minute by minute until found to be steady. Usually ten minutes will be found to suffice for this; then 1/33 grain of atropine sulphate is injected hypodermically, preferably in the triceps region to ensure rapid absorption. The patient now remains absolutely quiet, and, after an interval of twenty-five minutes, the pulse-rate is again taken and recorded minute by minute until it is obvious that any rise which may have followed the injection of atropine has passed, and that the rate is falling to a lower level."

"As an arbitrary rule, an increase of the pulse-rate by about 20, or more, beats a minute after atropine may be accepted as an indication that the patient is probably not suffering from typhoid or one of the paratyphoid series. Should the pulse-rate increase only 10 beats or less the reaction is suggestive of an infection by one of these diseases."

"In the charts the numerals to the left of temperature figures denote the pulse-rate, ten corresponding to the interval between each degree of temperature. The thick dark bands denote the effect of the injection of

Charts I. and IV. reproduced by permission from the *British Medical Journal*.

atropine upon the pulse-rate on days shown, the lower end corresponding with the average rate before the atropine, the upper end to the mean highest rate reached after the atropine. The length of these dark bands consequently indicates the extent of 'escape' on acceleration."

Chart I. is given for comparison with Chart IV.

A list of "suspects," suffering from other diseases, is given and the author states that:—"In each case it will be noticed that at every observation the heart is seen to respond to the atropine in the normal manner."

J. H. T. W.

BASSETT-SMITH (P. W.). **The Incidence of Typhoid Fever and the Results of Anti-Typhoid Inoculation during the Second Year of the War, October, 1915, to October, 1916.**—*Jl. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv.* 1917. Jan. Vol. 3. No. 1. pp. 30–32. With 1 chart.

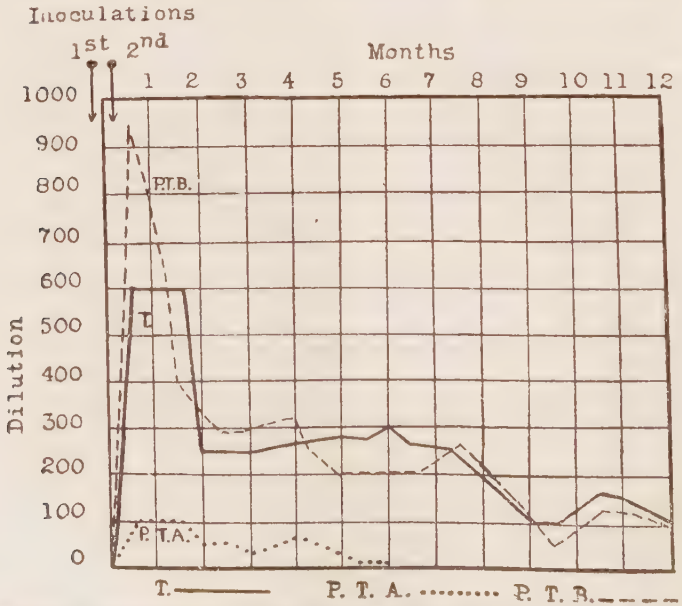
Fleet-Surgeon Bassett-Smith notes the incidence of enteric fevers and also states that "during the present year a triple vaccine . . . has always been used for those proceeding to the Eastern Mediterranean, Persian Gulf, Russia, France and Belgium."

"The composition of the triple vaccine prepared at Greenwich is:—

B. typhosus	.. ..	500 millions	per cc.
B. paratyphosus A.	.. .. ..	250 „	„ „
B. paratyphosus B.	.. .. ..	250 „	„ „

Two doses; 1 cc. for the first and 2 cc. for the second.

Agglutination Curve after Use of Triple Typhoid Vaccine.



[Reproduced by permission of the Editors of the *Jl. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv.*]

"The annexed curves show the immunity reactions over a period of one year, given by a laboratory attendant inoculated with two doses of the triple vaccine."

J. H. T. W.

Widal (F.) & Salimbeni (A. T.). **Réduction du nombre des injections employées pour la vaccination mixte antityphoïdique et antiparatyphoïdique A et B.**—*Presse Méd.* 1917. Jan. 4. No. 1. p. 1.

"Since the triple vaccine 'T.A.B.' has been employed, four injections are prescribed for men of the regular army and three for men of the territorial army and reserve."

There is no country that uses so many inoculations as France. "In America and Germany the number of injections is only three; in England only two." "Experience has shown that one could triple the number of bacilli in each dose without producing a more marked reaction." "But could one, with the object of reducing the number of injections, further increase the number of bacilli introduced into the system? The researches we have lately made permit us to reply in the affirmative."

"The vaccine employed is a simple emulsion of bacilli sterilized by heat in a 9 per 1,000 saline solution. The typhoid and paratyphoid A bacilli are heated for one hour at 56° C.; paratyphoid B is heated for one hour at 57° C.

"Prepared at the Pasteur Institute without any added antiseptic, this vaccine is so concentrated that 3 cc. contain ten thousand million germs. Using two injections in doses of 1 cc. and of 2 cc. with an interval of seven days, we introduce into the system nearly as many bacilli as with four injections, 7 cc. of the vaccine previously used, which contained 1,500,000,000 per cc.

"We have inoculated nearly 5,000 men with the stronger doses. These have not provoked any more reaction than that produced by the first two doses of the usual vaccine when four were given."

"By reducing the number of injections and, as compensation, increasing the number of bacilli we shall diminish the number of individuals sometimes incompletely protected because they were not able, for want of time, especially during active service, to receive the regulation four doses; we shall reduce the days of rest required by the vaccinated, and shall diminish the risks of reaction, since vaccine troubles are observed quite as often after the third and fourth injections as after the first dose."

J. H. T. W.

Rho (Filippo). **Primi risultati della vaccinazione antitifica obbligatoria nella Regia Marina.** [Results of Compulsory Antityphoid Vaccination in the Royal Navy.]—*Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon.* 1916. Nov.-Dec. Vol 2. Year 22. No. 5–6. pp. 579–586.

The author begins with a review of hygienic and other conditions connected with the development and progress of enteric fever in Italy. He gives statistics showing the mortality in the Army and Navy from 1891 to 1908. On page 583 is found a Table containing the number of cases of typhoid fever and paratyphoid fevers treated in the Naval Hospitals of seven Italian ports from February 1st, 1915 to the end of July 1916. With the introduction of anti-typhoid vaccine followed

by the use of a triple anti-enteric vaccine a marked reduction in death-rate became noticeable and is shown in the following table :—

	Year.	Forces Number.	Cases of Typhoid.	Morbidity per 1,000 of strength.
Before vaccination ..	1907	28,304	128	4·52
	1908	29,415	146	4·96
	1909	31,117	97	3·11
	1910	31,661	118	3·72
After vaccination ..	1915–1916 12 months	70,000	64	0·91

Dr. Rho, as a naval surgeon, has watched the improvement and reports that "notwithstanding that the vaccination was not at once completed for all the strength, notwithstanding that in the early months a weak vaccine was used, a considerable reduction of mortality occurred."

J. H. T. W.

Lande (Pierre). **Vaccination contre les infections typhoïdes et paratyphoïdes et paludisme.**—*Caducée.* 1916. Dec. 15. Vol. 16. No. 13. p. 169.

Although recent malaria is recognised as a contra-indication, and antecedent malaria as necessitating special precautions, in the use of army antityphoid vaccine, the instructions for using antiparatyphoid vaccines contain no warnings on these points. The author therefore draws attention to two cases in which abnormal febrile re-action following inoculation with the triple vaccine elicited a history of long-antecedent malaria. In one of the cases (history of malaria in 1902) the rise of temperature, after one inoculation, was continued for four days and was followed for another eight days by a quotidian evening rise; in the other (history of malaria in 1901) the febrile reaction, after a second inoculation, was of a severe malarial type.

A. Alcock.

Nobécourt (P.) & Peyre (E.). **Sur quelques manifestations de la maladie vaccinale consécutive aux injections antiparatyphiques (AB et TAB).**—*Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôpit. de Paris.* 1916. Nov. 9. 3 Ser. Vol. 32. No. 29–30. pp. 1755–1762.

"As injections of serum for therapeutic use sometimes cause 'serum disease' so may injections of antityphoid and antiparatyphoid vaccines cause a true 'vaccine disease.'"

In four cases which are described in detail each of the four patients presented different and peculiar symptoms at the beginning of the attack :—

"The first, a few minutes after injection of the vaccine felt weakness in the lower limbs, which refused their office. After a few hours anuria appeared, followed by albuminuria.

"The second had 'fever,' stiff neck, headache and insomnia, vomiting and diarrhoea; later he showed signs of nephritis.

"The third, half an hour after the injection, was seized with 'fever,' stiff neck, colic, vomiting, diarrhoea, then anuria and finally albuminuria."

"The fourth immediately after the injection felt a sensation of choking; he was seized with rigors, 'fever,' diarrhoea, severe pains in the legs. Lumbar puncture disclosed a meningitis. The urine contained albumen.

"All were young, aged from twenty-three to thirty years.

"There was no history of previous illness except for No. 2, who had suffered from severe typhoid fever nine years previously.

"With the exception of the old typhoid patient they had all received, several months earlier, antityphoid inoculation.

"Two had borne, without any untoward symptoms, three injections eight and eleven months earlier; one had received, seven months previously, one injection followed by a very brief reaction.

"In the soldier who had only received one antityphoid injection the 'vaccine disease' developed after the first dose of T.A.B. In the others it did not appear until after the second injection, given from eight to twenty-two days later; the first had only provoked a very brief reaction."

"It seems, then that the organism had been sensitized by a previous injection of the vaccine."

Erythema was observed.

J. H. T. W.

DIENERT (F.) & MATHIEU (G.). **Recherche des bacilles typhiques et paratyphiques dans les selles et les eaux.**—*C. R. Acad. Sci.* 1917. Jan. 8. Vol. 164. No. 2. pp. 124–126.

The authors refer to LOEFFLER'S discovery that malachite green favours the growth of Enterica bacilli while it checks the growth of *B. coli communis*; they think that the varying results obtained by other workers have been due to the varying quality of the malachite green sold by different chemists and they give preference to Grübler's "powder malachite green." The standard of quality is fixed as follows:—

"As a preliminary measure one must test this colouring matter by sowing *B. paratyphosus* B in peptone water containing $\frac{1}{30000}$ malachite green. The 'green' is of suitable quality when this bacillus develops and decolorizes the medium within 24 hours."

It is found that *B. coli* cannot flourish, as a rule, in a medium containing $\frac{1}{80000}$ of malachite green.

"Eberth's bacillus multiplies rapidly in solutions much richer in malachite green ($\frac{1}{50000}$ to $\frac{1}{20000}$) except in the case of old strains growing for a long period in the laboratory; these seem to be affected by the same strength as that which affects *B. coli*.

"*B. paratyphosus* A develops better than Eberth's bacillus; as to *B. paratyphosus* B it would seem that malachite green constitutes a medium of election for this bacillus."

Plate cultures should be made from the growths in peptone water.

"In 24 hours peptone water containing $\frac{1}{25000}$ of malachite green is entirely decolorized by paratyphoid B." [cf. TIDY and DUNN, this *Bulletin*, Vol. 9, p. 19.]

J. H. T. W.

COLE (Sydney W.) & ONSLOW (H.). **On a Rapid Method for the Cultural Differentiation of the Typhoid and Paratyphoid Bacilli A and B. Report to the Medical Research Committee.**—*Lancet.* 1916. Dec. 16. pp. 1011–1013.

Method of Differentiation.—"We do not propose here to provide a complete scheme for the identification of T., A., and B., but merely a rapid

cultural method of differentiating these from one another. Two solutions are employed, a glucose solution ('G') and a dulcite solution ('D.') The former is used for differentiating B from T and A, since at the end of 24 hours B is alkaline while the others are acid. The solution 'D' differentiates A from T since at the end of 24 hours A is acid and T alkaline." The method is based on the Hydrogen-ion concentration described by the authors

Glucose Solution "G."

"Tryptic broth"	1,000 cc.
Phenol-sulphone-phthalein (0·04 per cent.). .	40 cc.
Glucose	2 gm.

"Tube in 3 cc. portions and sterilize by steaming for 20 minutes on three successive days. We employ tubes of $\frac{5}{8}$ in. diameter. . . . With a decrease of diameter the rate of alkali production is retarded, with an increase it is accelerated. This is due to the effect of the diameter of the tube on the surface area, and therefore on the supply of oxygen.

"Dulcite Solution 'D.'"

T/6	1,000 cc.
Phenol-sulphone-phthalein (0·04 per cent)...	40 cc.
Dulcite	2 gm.

"The diluted 'tryptic broth' (T/6) must be accurately adjusted to PH = 7·35 [see *Lancet*, 1916, July 1, p. 9] before the addition of the dulcite and Phenol-sulphone-phthalein. Tube in 2 cc. portions in tubes of $\frac{5}{8}$ in. diameter, and sterilize as before. A glass bead is usually added before sterilizing to distinguish these tubes from 'G.' We also have ready tubes containing 0·5 per cent. sucrose and 0·5 per cent. lactose; also fermentation tubes containing 1 per cent. glucose. These sugars are dissolved in T/6 and phenol-sulphone-phthalein is added in the proportion mentioned above."

"After plates have been grown from faeces or other material . . colonies are emulsified into a tube of glucose broth. This tube is incubated for two hours. Two loops of this are then sown into a tube of 'G' and 'D,' as well as the other sugars employed. These tubes are then incubated for exactly 24 hours at 37° C." The reactions are:—

	Solution "G."	Solution "D."	Glucose fermentation tube.
B. typhosus	Yellow	Red or pink	Acid.
B. paratyphosus A ..	Yellow	Yellow	Acid and gas.
B. paratyphosus B ..	Red or pink	(Variable)	Acid and gas.

J. H. T. W.

i. Svestka (V.). **Ein Differentialnährboden für den Typhus-, Paraty- "A-" und "B-" Bazillus.**—*Münch. Med. Woch.* 1917. Mar. 13. Vol. 64. No. 11. p. 374.

ii. Sobel (Lucius Leo). **Kombinierter Differentialnährboden für Typhus, Paratyphus A und B.**—*Ibid.* Feb. 13. No. 7. pp. 210–211.

iii. Lehmann (Ernst). **Ueber das Vordringen des Paratyphus A.**—*Ibid.* Jan. 9. No. 2. pp. 57–58.

iv. Kulka (Wilhelm). **Ein einfacher Differentialnährboden für die Typhus-Paratyphusgruppe.**—*Ibid.* Jan. 2. No. 1. pp. 32–33.

As all these contributions to knowledge except No. iii deal with the cultivation of Enterica bacilli and their growth on certain "nutrient media," they can be dealt with together.

i and iv :— Dr. Svestka and Dr. Kulka both use and recommend glucose agar + galactose + 6 drops 10 per cent. alcoholic solution of fuchsin (to each tube) :—

B. typhosus :—Rose-colour (Svestka) ; wine-red, later yellowish (Kulka) ; no gas formed (S. K.).

B. paratyphosus A :—Colourless to light-rose (S.) ; wine-red (K.) ; gas formation slight but noticeable (S. K.).

B. paratyphosus B :—Intense fuchsin-red (S.) ; purple-red, then yellowish or almost colourless (K.) ; marked gas formation, noticeable fermentation (S.) ; gas-formation strong (K.).

ii. The author uses the following medium :—

Neutral Nutrient agar ..	1 litre	The colour of the medium in tubes sterilized and ready for use is violet.
Grape sugar	10 gm.	
Litmus-Whey	400 cc.	
Litmus	30 cc.	

With this " combined nutrient medium " he obtains the following results :—

B. typhosus.—No gas ; deep red colour ; no blue-violet tint round upper margin ; no whitish film.

B. paratyphosus A. –Gas present ; deep red, no marginal tint ; no film.

B. paratyphosus B.—Gas formation very marked ; red-yellow to straw-yellow ; blue-violet marginal tint ; no film (such as is obtained with *B. faecalis alkaligenes* and sometimes with *B. proteus* grown in Sobel's medium) [cf. LEBOEUF, this *Bulletin*, Vol. 8, p. 106].

iii. The author gives a detailed account of the gradual spreading of paratyphoid A fever. Movement of troops brought the disease from the East and led to its advance westward in several directions.

J. H. T. W.

PAGNIEZ (Ph.) & PASTEUR VALLERY-RADOT. **Culture des bacilles typhiques et paratyphiques sur sérum humain.**—*C. R. Soc. Biol.* 1917. Feb. 17. Vol. 80. No. 4. pp. 185–186.

The results of this work are, briefly :—

" 1. *On human serum, normal and coagulated,* the typhoid bacilli and the paratyphoid bacilli grow quite as well as on coagulated serum of animals and as successful sub-cultures can be made, the water of condensation in the culture tube contains an emulsion of bacilli."

" *On coagulated serum from persons vaccinated against typhoid fever or from persons suffering from, or convalescent after, typhoid or paratyphoid fever,* the bacilli (both kinds) grow as easily as upon serum of normal persons."

" 2. If in place of coagulated human serum one uses fluid serum simply heated to 56° C., and even to 48° C., the results are the same."

" 3. In serum which is not heated the results are irregular, and unreliable."

The authors regret that they were not able to test the growth on fluid serum from " paratyphoids," but with fluid serum from " typhoids " the results were the same.

J. H. T. W.

Veiga (Octavio). **Contribuição ao estudo da febre Typhoide.** [A Contribution to the Study of Typhoid Fever.]—*Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg.* 1916. Sept. Vol. 7. Year 4. No. 3. pp. 54–58.

The author describes a method for detecting the typhoid bacillus upon vegetables and fruits, such as lettuces and strawberries, which have been watered with contaminated water or liquid manure.

The lettuces or strawberries, as the case may be, are placed in a sterilized funnel over a sterilized flask, and a litre of sterilized water is poured over them. The wash-water is centrifuged for 15 minutes in order to remove foreign matters, and the decanted fluid is then inoculated on to Petri dishes of Drigalski-Conradi medium. After an incubation period of 24 hours, the isolated colonies are subcultured upon a sufficient number of agar slopes and numbered. The mobility or non-mobility of the bacteria is then ascertained microscopically, and the immobile forms are discarded, while the growths of mobile bacilli are reserved for further testing with agglutinating sera. Proceeding in this way, the author was able to isolate in one out of 52 subcultures, from the washings of a lettuce, a bacillus which agglutinated with a standard laboratory typhoid serum in dilutions up to 1 : 500, while from the other 51 tubes bacilli were obtained which only agglutinated up to 1 : 50 or 1 : 100. The other re-actions of the bacilli were studied at the same time.

The author recommends the method as a serviceable one.

J. B. Nias.

Caronia (G.). **Nuovi metodi di vaccinoterapia antitifica ed antiparatifica.** [New Methods of Vaccine Treatment for Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fevers.]—*Pediatria.* 1917. Jan. Vol. 25. No. 1. pp. 1–37. With 38 charts.

Dr. Caronia first considers the vaccines already in use either for prophylaxis or treatment in enteric infections.

"1. Vaccines prepared with living bacilli, attenuated by physico-chemical or by biological methods (vaccines of Castellani, Nicolle, Conor and Conseil, also the sensitized vaccine No. 1 of Besredka).

"2. Vaccines prepared with bacilli killed by heat or by chemical agents (vaccines of Wright, Leishman, Pfeiffer-Kolle, Russel, Besredka No. 2, Vincent and the mixed vaccine of Castellani).

"3. Vaccines containing the products of the bodies of bacilli obtained by the action of chemical, physical or biological agencies (vaccine of Wassermann, Vincent No. 2, Sclavo, Noguchi, and Di Cristina)."

The vaccine prepared by Dr. Caronia belongs to the third class and is a modified form of that used by Di Cristina.

Typhoid bacilli grown for 24 hours on agar (also paratyphoid bacilli) are used. The growth is mixed with normal saline solution to which is added fresh and strongly agglutinating "enteric" serum. The emulsion thus obtained is placed in the incubator at 37° C. for about 72 hours; then more "enteric" serum is added, together with ½ per cent. phenol. The vaccine is then centrifuged to separate the bodies of bacilli that have not been destroyed; for three days the vaccine is submitted to a temperature of 55° C. for an hour.

Another "modified" vaccine is described.

Forty-six cases of typhoid fever were treated with these vaccines and temperature charts are given showing the effect of each dose on the disease. Many of these cases were of a serious type. The vaccine treatment certainly seems to have been of value, but there were no "control" cases [cf. a valuable "contribution" by Lt. WHITTINGTON, R.A.M.C., this *Bulletin*, Vol. 9, p. 22].

J. H. T. W.

NOTES.

In a speech delivered in explaining the medical heads of the budget in the Imperial Legislative Council (Delhi, March 10th 1917), published in the "Pioneer," Sir Pardy LUKIS stated:—

"But perhaps the most valuable assistance we have been able to render to His Majesty's Forces overseas has been the conversion of the Central Research Institute, Kasauli, into a huge manufacturing depot for the preparation of vaccines, intended to protect the troops from the ravages of typhoid and para-typhoid fevers as well as from those of cholera. The preparation and despatch of these vaccines, in the large quantities required, have involved an enormous amount of work. The institute, in response to military demands, has already issued half a million cc. of typhoid and para-typhoid vaccines and three-fourths of a million cc. of cholera vaccine and arrangements are now in progress to increase largely the output in the immediate future. In connection with the supply of vaccines from Kasauli, I should like to mention that, at the end of last month, the Central Research Institute was visited by two members of the Medical Advisory Committee, sent out to Mesopotamia by the War Office, and that they have reported as follows:—

"We were shown the various steps in the preparation of these prophylactic vaccines from the start to the finished product, and we were greatly impressed by the care taken to ensure the purity of the various constituents of the vaccines at every step in the process, their accurate standardisation and their final incorporation as a carefully tested sterile product in sealed glass vials. The general arrangement of the laboratories and equipment left nothing to be desired."

This, I think, reflects great credit upon Majors Brown and Cunningham of the Bacteriological Department to whom were entrusted these difficult and delicate duties."

J. H. T. W.

On March 1st in the House of Commons, Mr. FORSTER, Financial Secretary to the War Office, spoke of the disappearance of enteric fevers as "remarkable." Army "returns" showed that during the previous week there were:—In France, 4 cases; in Salonika, 9; in Egypt, 3; in Mesopotamia, 8; total, 24 cases of typhoid fever.

Up to November 1st, 1916 there had been among British troops in France:—1,684 cases of typhoid fever; 2,534 cases of paratyphoid fever; 353 of indefinite type; total, 4,571. During the South African War about 60,000 patients were admitted into hospital suffering from typhoid fever; 8,227 died. Referring to the value of anti-typhoid and anti-paratyphoid inoculation it has been recorded that the incidence has been fifteen times greater among the uninoculated than among the inoculated.

J. H. T. W.

PLAGUE.

CADET (G.). **La Peste du Sud-Annam.**—*Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* 1917. Jan, Vol. 10. No. 1. pp. 41–65. With 1 map & 1 chart.

It is difficult to assign a precise date to the commencement of plague in South Annam. The disease appears to have been endemic since 1907 and has spread northward along the coast from year to year since that date. Phan-Thiêt was first involved in 1908, probably by means of an infected junk from Saigon. 10 doubtful cases occurred at Quang-The in 1909 and fresh extensions took place in 1910 and 1911 to Binh-Uhon and Phu-Hai respectively. At the latter place 2,500 victims were claimed. Plague became wide-spread during the succeeding years and in 1915, 109 cases occurred at Phan-Thiêt, 63 at Phan-Ri and 115 at Phan Rang, making a total of 287 for the year. In almost all cases murine epizootics were observed before and during the recrudescence of the epidemics.

Three species of rats are met with in South Annam. The first is described as the "small house-rat" (con chuôt lac of the natives) and is stated to be by far the commonest. It is a little larger than the European mouse, its total length being about 25 cm. and its average weight being about 35 grams. The tail, which is as long or longer than the body, is cylindrical and tapering. The ears, which are grey and transparent, are a little longer than half the head. The female has four pairs of mammae, two at the level of the anterior limbs, and two posteriorly, one at the level of the coxo-femoral articulation and one behind. The fur is dark grey, with some tawny hairs, above, and whitish grey below. This little animal is very active, is widely spread and nests in the bamboos of which the native houses are constructed. It is very susceptible to plague infection, and is probably a new species. The second rat mentioned is without doubt *Mus decumanus* (con chuôt công) and needs no further description. The third species is described as the "rice-field rat" (con chuôt dông). The length is intermediate between the "small house-rat" and *M. decumanus*, the tail is conical and shorter than the body. There are six pairs of mammae, three thoracic and three abdominal; the fur on the back is light grey and the belly fur almost white. This rat, which is considered comestible by the natives, is found throughout the rice-fields and is never known to nest in the houses. The musk-rat (con chuôt xa) is also found—the species being most probably *Crocidura murina*.

The parasites on 8,312 house-rats, 297 *M. decumanus* and 297 musk-rats, were examined between April, 1915, and March, 1916. The parasitism of the house-rat was not very intense but was of remarkable consistence, averaging from 1 to 2 fleas per rat throughout the year. The average number of fleas found on *M. decumanus* varied from 24 in April to 4 in August, rising again to 12 in October and January. The flea curve for the musk-rats followed that of *M. decumanus* very closely, the greatest number being 18 in May and the smallest about 3·5 in August. The height of the flea curve corresponded closely with the height of the epidemic period. With regard to species of fleas, which were indifferently distributed on all the rodents in question, 95 per cent. were found to be *Xenopsylla*

cheopis. Of 276 fleas examined and identified, 157 proved to be female *cheopis*, 117 male *cheopis* and two male *Pulex irritans*. *Ceratophyllus* was never demonstrated. The climate of South Annam is very uniform, the mean daily temperature fluctuating between 24° and 31° C. and constitutes ideal biological conditions for the development of *X. cheopis*. "There exists then on the one hand, an abundant murine population heavily endowed with parasites for the insect transmission of (plague) virus; on the other hand, dense human agglomerations (fishing villages), very dirty and completely indifferent to contagion."

R. St. John Brooks.

OTTEN (L.). **De rol van de veldrat in de epidemiologie der pest.** [The Role of the Field-rat in the Epidemiology of Plague.]—*Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië.* 1916. Vol. 56. No. 6. pp. 789–862.

Five species of the genus *Mus* are met with in Java. Two of these are sub-species of *Mus rattus*, viz., *Mus rattus griseiventer* (Bonhote), the common house-rat and *Mus rattus diardii* (Jentink), the field-rat; the remaining species being *Mus concolor* (Blyth), the small house-rat, *Mus jerdoni* (Blyth), the "klapperrat" and *Mus musculus*, the mouse.

At all times of the year the field-rat maintains contact with the house-rat in the houses, such contact being especially great during the flooding of the fields during the West monsoon and particularly in that period of the East monsoon during which the land is lying fallow. During the harvest time, however, the normal proportion between the two species is restored. In consequence of the intensive contact of the house- and the field-rats in the villages during the last month of the East monsoon, the field-rats on their return to the open country carry back with them the house-rat flea—*Xenopsylla cheopis*. With the setting in of the rainy season the numbers of this flea fall in comparison with those of *Pygiopsylla ahalae*, the proper parasite of the field-rat, which occurs during the whole year in the fields. Although the occurrence of plague among the field-rats, both in villages and on the land has been established, it does not appear that they are responsible for the foci of metastatic plague which cause the spread of the disease from village to village in Java. In the first place although this species migrates to the villages at certain times of the year, it lives essentially and nests in the rice-fields and establishes but small contact with man. The following Table of rats trapped in the houses from seven Javanese districts bears out this point:—

District.	Total number.	House-rats (both species).	Field-rats.	Percentage Field-rats.
Pakis	2,013	1,920	93	4·6
Gondang legi ..	1,969	1,903	66	3·3
Ngantang ..	1,519	1,515	4	0·26
Senggoeroeh ..	303	302	1	0·33
Karanglo ..	499	499	—	0
Kota Malang ..	187	186	1	0·53
Toeren	3,801	3,518	283	7·54

The flea infestation of the field-rat is, moreover, very low, seldom rising above one flea per rat and generally being considerably lower. In the case of field rats found in the houses during April–December, 1912, 79 *cheopis* were caught on 260 field-rats, giving an index of 0·3, and 178 *P. ahalae* with an index of 0·68 per rat. There is also no particular evidence of mortality among the field rats during periods of epidemic plague.

In seeking for a solution to the problem of the rural spread of plague in Java the signification of the human carrier (in the widest meaning of the word) must not be overlooked. The rôle of the house-rat in such dissemination must be viewed very doubtfully in this connection, as these animals are only found in the fields on rare occasions.

R. St. J. B.

Rees (D. C.) & Targett-Adams (P.). **The Transmission of Plague by Human Carriers.**—*S. African Med. Rec.* 1916. Oct. 28. Vol. 14. No. 20. pp. 315–317.

Seller (A. E.). **Carriers of Bubonic Plague.**—*S. African Med. Rec.* 1917. Feb. 10. Vol. 15. No. 3. pp. 35–37.

The recent plague outbreaks which have occurred in the Eastern Districts of the Cape Provinces and in the Orange Free State have exhibited features of epidemiological interest with regard to mode of spread, degree of virulence, apparent absence of rodent epizootic, strictly rural distribution and the occurrence of groups of cases of pestis minor. The original source of infection has not been definitely traced, but the initial infection was probably derived from the coast and conveyed inland by means of goods imported from India or Mauritius. The disease was then disseminated by infected rodents or goods.

In July, 1914, an outbreak occurred in the Queenstown district of the Cape Provinces and was exclusively of the pneumonic type. The disease reappeared in the same locality in 1915 (but this time in its bubonic form) as well as later in the Orange Free State in 1916. The extension of the disease to the Orange Free State is attributed to the migratory habits of the native population. In these outbreaks no evidence of rodent epizootic plague could be obtained and Rees and Targett-Adams feel compelled to fall back upon the conception of a direct man to man transmission of bubonic plague. The high degree of infectivity met with in these epidemics is attributed to (a) environment and (b) race, associated with an unusually virulent strain of the micro-organism. The condition in which the native population exists is stated to be not very dissimilar to that in which rodents live in their burrows, the huts being dark and dirty, unventilated and overcrowded, and having a cow-dung or earthen floor.

The saliva obtained from the Orange Free State bubonic cases on the fourth day of illness was found to contain plague bacilli, and indeed organisms, which were presumed to be *B. pestis* of low virulence, were obtained from the expectorations of convalescent patients who had contracted the disease from one to three months

previously. This observation suggested the possibility that immune carriers may be, as in diphtheria and typhoid fever, sources of infection.

Major Seller, in criticising the conclusions arrived at by Drs. Rees and Targett-Adams, does not consider that the absence of a rodent epizootic has been satisfactorily demonstrated by them [no particulars are given which would assist one in forming any opinion on this subject], but he is at one with them in so far that he cannot agree with the conclusion of Martin and others "that the patient is a negligible source of danger to his surroundings provided he does not develop a secondary pneumonia." [The whole position seems very obscure and wants clearing up. In the absence of data with regard to rodent examination, virulence, degree of septicaemia, clinical case history and so forth, the observations recorded lose much of their value.]

R. St. J. B.

Wright (William). **The Control of Rat Plague.**—*Jl. State Med.* 1916. Dec. **Vol. 24. No. 12. pp. 380–384.**

A case of ship-borne plague of obscure etiology is here cited, which presents several points of interest. The vessel in question left Bombay on the 8th April, 1911, and after touching at Port Said and Marseilles reached the Clyde on 13th May, and on 16th May was transferred to the Graving Dock, Govan, on the south side of the river. The last presumable date of infection was on the 8th April, as the vessel did not lie alongside the quay at the other ports mentioned. A case of human plague occurred on board on May 28th, that is to say 50 days after the vessel left Bombay. All the rats found after disinfection were ascertained to be free from plague infection.

The author suggests that the solution of the question of mode of infection may be found by seeking some other channel of contagion as yet unrecognised and quotes the following statement by Verjbitski in this connection:—"In the case of linen and other fabrics soiled by crushing infected fleas and bugs on them, or by the faeces of these insects, the plague microbes can, under favourable conditions, remain active and virulent during more than five months."

R. St. J. B.

Public Health Reports. 1916. Oct. 13. Vol. 31. No. 41. pp. 2815–2816.—**Plague, a Disease of Rodents.**

The fact that plague infection may be present in rats without making its appearance in man, is emphasized by the case here brought to notice. The steamship "City of Durham" arrived at Hong Kong without cargo from Shanghai in August, 1916, and two plague infected rats were found upon examination. The captain stated that no case of human plague had occurred on board and the crew of 66 men were examined and found to be free from plague infection.

R. St. J. B.

Flu (P. C.). **Verdere onderzoekingen over de vraag of muskieten als overbrengers van pest kunnen optreden.** [Further Investigations on the Question of Mosquitoes as Carriers of Plague.]—*Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië.* 1916. Vol. 56. No. 6. pp. 917–921.

The author has previously demonstrated that plague bacilli can multiply in the stomach of the mosquito (Mansonia and Culex) and that material obtained from the stomach or fore-gut, on inoculation into healthy marmots, could convey plague infection to them [see this *Bulletin*, Vol. 5, p. 394]. Transmission of infection by biting was not, however, demonstrated, as the season of the year was unfavourable for the activities of Anopheles and Stegomyia. The present paper deals with a series of experiments conducted with infected *Anopheles rossi* and *Stegomyia fasciata* (*vel calopus*) which were induced to bite experimental guineapigs. In one experiment 64 imagines of *Anopheles rossi*, which had previously fed on a guinea-pig suffering from plague septicaemia, were placed in fresh cages. Two days later 54 of these were induced to bite a healthy guinea-pig, with a negative result. After another interval of two days 28 of the surviving mosquitoes sucked the blood of a second healthy guinea-pig; this animal also remained free from plague infection.

The next day a third guinea-pig was inoculated with the crushings of 24 of the mosquitoes which had survived. This guinea-pig died subsequently from typical plague. It appeared to be not unlikely that these negative results might be due to low virulence of the strain of plague bacilli used in the experiment, and in order to eliminate this possible source of failure a very virulent strain of pest organisms was employed in the remaining series of experiments. One-hundred-thousandeth of a loop of this strain, on subcutaneous inoculation, killed a guinea-pig in three days. *Stegomyia fasciata* (*vel calopus*) was employed in this portion of the research. The results of similar experimentation to the foregoing were uniformly negative with regard to the feeding technique, although the crushed bodies of the mosquitoes were capable on subcutaneous inoculation of infecting healthy guinea-pigs. So far as these experiments go, it would appear that under natural conditions, mosquitoes do not act as porters of plague infection.

R. St. J. B.

Eberson (Frederick) & Wu Lien Teh. **Transmission of Pneumonic and Septicemic Plague among Marmots.**—*Jl. Infect. Dis.* 1917. Feb. Vol. 20. No. 2. pp. 170–179.

During the Manchurian epidemic of pneumonic plague in the winter of 1910–1911 a suspicion arose that the tarbagan, *Arctomys bobac*, played a part in its transmission, but no experimental evidence was adduced to show this animal was in any way associated with the disease. Strong showed, however, in 1912, in a general way that tarbagans could be infected with pneumonic plague if the organisms were sprayed in droplet form. The experiments here reported were designed to elucidate this point and to determine the rôle played by the marmot in the spread of infection through contact and feeding on the bodies of animals which had died from plague.

The animals used were of a closely allied species to the tarbagan, known as *Spermophilus citillus.*

The method of inoculation employed conformed as far as possible with the natural mode of infection in pneumonic plague. A 24-hour agar slope of *B. pestis* was suspended in 10 cc. of salt solution and sprayed from a graduated cylinder fitted with a very fine nozzle, the spray being directed towards, but not into, the nasal passages of the animal. Before spraying, the animals were covered with a wide piece of absorbent cotton soaked in cresol, to prevent droplets lodging in the fur, and after inoculation the head of each marmot was carefully wiped to remove extraneous organisms. In order to minimise the danger from droplet infection, a specially constructed box was used while the animal was being inoculated. The following experiment is typical of the results obtained. Two marmots were inoculated and two contacts were placed in the same cage after two days. Contact 1 died after four days, and contact 2 after six days with numerous *B. pestis* in the lungs and spleen. The lungs were inflamed throughout and congested; visceral congestion was pronounced and the trachea and bronchi were inflamed. One of the inoculated marmots died after five days from pneumonic plague; the other escaped infection.

It is thus shown in a conclusive manner that plague infected marmots can readily transmit plague through the breath, as is the case among human beings, and conditions which favour the propagation of the disease among the latter are in no respects different for these animals. Of 7 marmots inoculated by inhalation, 5 died a ter from 4 to 6 days with acute pneumonic plague and septicaemia —a percentage of 71. Nine contacts placed with infected marmots after periods varying from 1 to 4 days, showed a plague mortality of 77 per cent. There is thus a remarkably short incubation period, with marked early infectivity on the part of the inoculated animals. Plague may also exist in chronic form among marmots; they can live for 9 to 12 days with pronounced plague and be capable of conveying infection to other animals. This is a fact of the utmost importance from an epidemiological standpoint. Subcutaneous inoculation of marmots with varying doses of plague caused the death of the animals with acute septicaemic plague with slight, if any, signs of bubonic infection; showing that these animals are extremely susceptible to infection. Infection may also take place by feeding. Three marmots fed with lung, liver and spleen from an animal that had died of acute plague, succumbed to infection on the fourth day. Intense inflammation of the gastric mucosa occurred.

R. St. J. B.

Eberson (Frederick). **Plague Poisons and Virulence.**—*Jl. Infect. Dis.* 1917. Feb. Vol. 20. No. 2. pp. 180–184.

Friedberger has pointed out that powerful poisons could be produced if complement, as present in normal guinea-pig serum, is allowed to act on suspensions of bacteria. These "anaphylatoxins" give acute shock on injection and cause the death of the experimental animal. Zinsser has recently shown that animals may acquire distinct tolerance of such poisons and survive large doses of the "proteotoxins," provided the initial dose is sufficiently small. An

attempt has been made here to immunize animals with such proteotoxins obtained from the plague bacillus. Contrary to the results obtained with other organisms it was found to be impossible to develop a toxin which would give the slightest shock when injected intravenously, but, curiously enough, all the animals so treated died of acute plague after several days. The culture used in the experiments was an avirulent Shanghai strain of *B. pestis* that had been growing on artificial media in the laboratory for eighteen months, and as the lethal result could be obtained by employing very small numbers of bacilli not in themselves virulent, the deduction must be that contact with the serum had enhanced the virulence of the organisms. [See also ROWLAND's experiments with horse serum strains of plague, this *Bulletin*, Vol. 5, p. 398.] The following table gives a good idea of the kind of result obtained :—

Guinea-pig.	Weight.	Dose.	Incubation.	Result.
1.	342 gm.	0·2 cc.	5 hr.	Died within 30 hours of acute plague. All organs and blood contained enormous numbers of bacilli.
2.	305 gm.	0·2 cc.	22 hr.	Died after 28 hours. Same findings as in No. 1.
3.	510 gm.	0·1 cc.	5½ hr.	Died after 44 hours. Acute plague. P.M. findings same as No. 1.
4.	576 gm.	0·1 cc.	5½ hr.	Died after 72 hours. Same as preceding.
Controls.				
1.	344 gm.	0·1 cc.	—	Lived. Well.
2.	250 gm.	0·1 cc.	—	,, ,,
3.	348 gm.	0·2 cc.	—	,, ,,
4.	372 gm.	0·2 cc.	—	,, ,,
5.	380 gm.	0·3 cc.	—	Died after 5 days.
6.	305 gm.	0·4 cc.	—	Died after 3 days.

R. St. J. B.

VAN ANDEL (M. A.). **Plague Regulations in the Netherlands.**—*Janus.* 1916. Nov.–Dec. Year 21. pp. 410–444. With 2 plates.

A very full account is here given of the various methods of plague combat and prophylaxis employed in the Netherlands during the Middle Ages. Generally speaking the methods employed, being merely empirical, did not lead to very successful results, but the regulations for ventilation and fumigation of houses, and disinfection and washing of infected objects were undoubtedly steps in the right direction.

Some of the plague regulations appear to have been very quaint and interesting. In order that suspected persons should be quickly recognized every inhabitant of an infected house had to carry with him a white stick of one and a half yards long without concealing it under his cloak or gown, while the attendants on the sick (Utrecht, 1646) were obliged to mark themselves in a special manner, namely by a white and red cord around their cap.

It was generally believed that cats, dogs and other domestic animals could play a part in the propagation of the infection, the supposition being that these animals "attract the venom into their fleece and bring it in that way from one house to another." At Gorenchem in 1502 it was prohibited to let any dog go in the streets on a penalty of ten pennies, and in 1636 officials were appointed to destroy all dogs found in the streets. Pigs were also looked upon with grave suspicion and the Leyden magistrate issued an order in 1567 "forbidding to pasture any pig on the streets, churchyards or places in the city, considering that these animals are peculiarly disposed to corruption and infection and that the citizens in these fatal times should be protected against this danger." Amongst fumigating agents, juniper berries, rosemary, sage, lavender and valerian appear to have been in high favour.

R. St. J. B.

Elders (C.). **Over besmetting van de urinewegen met een pseudopest-bacil bij den mensch.** [Urinary Infection with a Pseudo-Pest Bacillus.]—*Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneeskunde.* 1916. No. 16. pp. 1391–1396.

A case is here reported of the isolation in pure culture of a member of the Pasteurella group of bacteria from the urine of a female patient suffering from pyelocystitis of long standing. The specimens of urine subjected to examination were somewhat turbid, free from renal casts, contained a trace of albumen, a few leucocytes, and bacteria arranged in clumps. An autogenous vaccine was prepared from these bacteria and was administered to the patient. It caused considerable local reaction and was soon discontinued on account of her extreme nervousness.

Cultures of the organism made on agar plates revealed the presence of smooth lense-shaped colonies with regular edges. The colonies were greyish white and were at first quite transparent. They were shiny, viscous and were capable of being drawn out in threads when touched with the platinum needle. Microscopically the organisms appeared as bi-polar bacilli, Gram negative and non-motile. They measured 2–3μ in length and were some ·75μ in breadth. Growth occurred at room temperature on Loeffler's medium, gelatine and agar; the organisms from the first mentioned medium being shorter and coccoid in form. Gelatine was not liquified. Milk was clotted in four days at 37° C. and turbidity with sedimentation and film formation was observed in urine media. In peptone water indol production was demonstrable on the seventh day. The growth on potato was scanty but the bacilli which grew formed long threads some 10μ in length. Rothberger's neutral agar was not reduced and gas formation was not observed. Acid, but not gas, was produced in the monosaccharides, glucose, laevulose and galactose. Lactose was fermented slowly, but no change occurred in maltose and saccharose, nor was haemolysis present in blood agar. The virus was pathogenic to rabbits, but small doses produced anti-sera of high titre; a dilution of 1–10,000 being sufficient to agglutinate the organism.

R. St. J. B.

UNCLASSED FEVERS OF TROPICS AND DENGUE.

HARNETT (W. L.). **Sandfly Fever and Dengue.**—*Indian Med. Gaz.*, 1916. Dec. Vol. 51. No. 12. pp. 444–452. With 33 charts.

In parts of India and the middle East where dengue and sandfly fever are very prevalent, difficulty in diagnosis has frequently occurred, sandfly fever often being termed three day fever, and dengue seven day fever. Long attacks of the one and short febrile periods in the other give rise to intermediate forms, and the saddle-back curve or secondary rise is not confined to one alone. In this paper a number of temperature charts are given to illustrate these forms.

In 1913 the author published a short paper on the changes in differential blood counts made at various periods in cases of dengue [see this *Bulletin*, Vol. 2, p. 31]. These observations were confirmed recently by a further series; they showed an early leucopenia with rapid diminution of the polynuclears, an increase in the number of lymphocytes and a rise in the eosinophiles. A combined chart of 50 cases shows the polynuclear and lymphocyte curves crossing about the sixth day. BALFOUR had previously noted that the eosinophiles were increased during convalescence; this increase was practically always present in the author's cases (up to 10 per cent.), and was not dependant on intestinal parasites, at least no ova were found. From his extended observations and the experience of others the author is unable to fix on any points of differentiation between the two diseases, whereas the similarities of the pyrexial curves of many cases in epidemics of each of the fevers, with the identical characters brought out by blood examination and relative white cell counts, cause him to conclude "*that they are not two closely related fevers, but one and the same fever, modified by circumstances as yet unknown.*" He suggests that sandfly fever is the ordinary endemic type with a percentage (15–20) of severer forms; and that when occurring in epidemics the disease would be in half the cases of the more severe form, lasting five or six days and accompanied by a terminal rash, viz., dengue.

Whether an acquired immunity for sandfly fever will protect a person from dengue in the presence of a severe epidemic has not been worked out and observations on these lines would be interesting. Etiologically both diseases are due to filterable viruses, the one spread by mosquitoes, the other by phlebotomi, but the infective periods are different. It is possible that more than one kind of vector may be able to convey these diseases.

[Though the author has not proved his contention, the work is evidence of much patient investigation and is of great interest to all who have to deal with these very frequent fevers. It is still debateable whether or not the term dengue should be applied to the endemic seven day fever of India.]

P. W. Bassett-Smith.

GOLDSMID (J. Albert). **Fatal Haemorrhagic Dengue.**—*Med. Jl. of Australia.* 1917. Jan. 6. Vol. 1. 4th Year. No. 1. pp. 7–8. With 1 chart.

The author in a previous paper on the epidemic dengue of New South Wales noted that complications were very rare. In this

communication he records three cases with severe purpuric complications and states that jaundice of a moderately severe type is not uncommon. Two out of the three cases were in young children, three and five years old, and the younger died. The third case was in a farm labourer. He had an ordinary attack of dengue and returned to duty after six days, when a general purpuric rash over limbs and trunk appeared and his gums began to bleed ; the urine was also bloody. The temperature became sub-normal, the pulse slow, and hæmorrhages from mucous membrane followed. The patient died nine days after the onset of the dengue attack and three days after the first appearance of the spots. The man had two or three years previously suffered from malaria but had never passed blood in the urine and no history of haemophilia could be obtained.

The author draws attention to this complication " in view of the contention that dengue is supposed to be an attenuated form of yellow fever and that both diseases are transmitted by *Stegomyia fasciata*."

P. W. B-S.

Yamaguchi (K.), Ditsumi (D.), & Tonomura (K.). [**Dengue, Experimental Study of.**]—*Saikin Gaku Zasshi.* 1916. Apr. 20. No. 247. pp. 657–658. [Abstract based upon Review by R. G. Mills in *China Med. Jl.* 1916. Nov. Vol. 30. No. 6. p. 460.]

Animal inoculations into guinea pigs, dogs, rats, and monkeys were without results, but injected into man the blood from a fever patient was found to be infectious when taken on the first to the seventh day after the paroxysm. A dose as small as 0·05 cc. was able to transmit the infection and it retained this power after being kept in the incubator for six hours. Mosquitoes [kind not stated] were allowed to bite the patients and were then dissected ; the salivary glands and digestive tracts were injected but no infection followed.

P. W. B-S.

Enoue (R.). [**Dengue, Immunity in.**] *Taiwan Igakukai Zassi.* 1916. June 28. No. 163–164. pp. 389–390. [Abstract based upon Review by R. G. Mills in *China Med. Jl.*, 1917. Vol. 31. No. 1. pp. 76.]

The author noticed that during an epidemic of dengue in Tainan (Formosa), 196 cases were among the Japanese and that 14, or 7 per cent. died, only five natives being affected. As in previous years the disease had been prevalent, the natives had probably acquired an immunity. Children breast fed were more resistent than those reared on cows' milk, possibly from a transmitted immunity but one attack did not give any permanent protection.

P. W. B-S.

Armand-Delille. **Note sur les principaux caractères de la Dengue méditerranéene, observée aux Dardanelles et en Macédoine.**—*Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. des Hôpit. de Paris.* 1916. Oct. 26. 3 Ser. Vol. 32. No. 27–28. pp. 1709–1714. With 1 chart.

With Sarrailhé in 1915 the author observed epidemics of a three day fever in the Dardanelles at Sedul Bahr. In 1916, in the

neighbourhood of Salonika, he had the opportunity of seeing a great number of cases. The fever appears with the hot weather and coincides definitely with the appearance of the Phlebotomus flies. The incubation is short, about three days, the onset abrupt with congestion of face and eyes, headache and malaise, but rarely with vomiting. It bears a close resemblance to the phlebotomus fever described by Birt but articular pains appear to be more frequent and severe. An eruption is often present, but this is very variable, rare in the Dardanelles cases, common in other areas; in position and amount it is like that seen in dengue cases in India. Convalescence is slow, attended with asthenia and articular pains. A relapse similar to the primary attack but of less intensity is frequently noted about the fifth day after the fall of temperature. The only blood change noted is a slight leucopenia; there are no parasites and no evidence of specific antibodies.

[There seems little to differentiate this disease from ordinary Phlebotomus fever.]

P. W. B-S.

Sarrailhé (A.). **Dengue et fièvre de trois jours.**—*Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* 1916. Dec. Vol. 9. No. 10. pp. 778–794. With 8 charts.

During six months of the Dardanelles campaign of 1915, the author studied an epidemic of phlebotomus fever. In the summer and early autumn of 1916 in western Macedonia there were many local outbreaks, one of which he was able to observe carefully. The Dardanelles and Macedonian forms differed slightly. The former was generally called dengue by English doctors who recognise a definite distinction between this disease and phlebotomus fever. The experience of the author convinced him that the diseases are one and the same, at least as seen in the Eastern Mediterranean. He analyses the symptoms and shows how similar they are in most respects. The classical features of dengue with eruption and secondary fever are absent in many so-called dengue outbreaks. In Macedonia the eruption was present without secondary fever, in contradistinction to the type seen in the Dardanelles, with secondary fever and no eruption. The author however goes on to show that in practically all the cases the onset of the disease was in the hot summer months with the advent of abundant phlebotomus flies, and that the incidence was always greatest among those living in or near buildings with stone walls, and not in open camps. In the Dardanelles and at Sed-ul-Bahr mosquitoes (and malaria) were almost absent, but when the phlebotomus (*P. perniciosus*) came in quantity, so did the three day fever. At Oreovica (Macedonia), an epidemic of dengue in 1916 coincided absolutely with the appearance of enormous numbers of phlebotomi which were undoubtedly the carriers of infection; the same was noticed at Salonika, so that a short fever was present frequently with an eruption like that of dengue, in which the onset coincided with that of the sand-flies and not of Culicidae. This fever he terms "Mediterranean Dengue" and proceeds to give a detailed account of the symptoms which are, sudden onset, flushed face, general pains, anorexia, polymorphic eruptions, mostly dorsally placed

but sometimes absent, fever lasting three days, rarely five days, slow convalescence and occasional relapses on the fourth or fifth day after the fall of temperature. The treatment is protection from the bites and avoidance of the haunts of the phlebotomus flies.

[The term "Mediterranean Dengue" is not a happy one if the fever is not dengue, but really only a special type of phlebotomus fever, which it appears to be.]

P. W. B-S.

King (W. W.). i. **The Epidemic of Dengue in Porto Rico; 1915.** —*New Orleans Med. & Surg. Jl.* 1917. Feb. Vol. 69. No. 8. pp. 564–571.

ii. **The Clinical Types of Dengue in the Porto Rico Epidemic of 1915.** —*Ibid.* pp. 572–589. With 11 charts.

i. The source and nature of the epidemic which appeared in Porto Rico was for some time uncertain and the author was directed to examine and report. He first showed that the disease was true dengue, and that though it appeared at Havana and Bermuda about the same time, its origin was probably local, dengue being apparently endemic in Porto Rico; the greatest difficulty and the point of most importance consisting in differentiating the disease from yellow fever and preventing much local and general disturbance of trade, etc. The types of fever were very diverse and various diagnoses were made, such as yellow fever, three day fever, seven day fever, pappataci fever, malaria, etc. The outbreak commenced in September, 1915, and spread rapidly and widely. Statements of malarial cases without parasites, cured by quinine, but in which the drug often caused a rash, were very suggestive of dengue. The epidemic reached its highest point at the end of October and terminated in February. Many thousands were affected but the death rate was not increased. No sex or race disposition was noticed but the season was unusually hot and dry, favouring the presence of a greater number of mosquitoes (Culex) than usual. The incidence was highest in children and young adults; few persons over fifty years of age were attacked.

ii. The author states that he has complete notes of 41 cases. He describes four types: (1) "Evanescent," lasting one to three days; (2) "Interrupted fever" type; (3) "Saddle back" type or classical form; and (4) "Continued fever" type. The view held by Rogers that dengue is a three day fever in contradistinction to his "seven day fever" is not accepted by the author, the duration of the pyrexia in dengue being so variable. He also found that the pulse rate was of little diagnostic value. A terminal rash was seen in 82 per cent. of the cases observed by him personally, but this in some instances was easily overlooked and when the eruption was fading itching was not uncommon. As a help to diagnosis from yellow fever, an early leucopenia with a lymphocytosis was found in dengue. During convalescence, if protracted, nervous sequelae were sometimes troublesome.

P. W. B-S.

Kraus (Rudolf). **Ueber die Festellung der Dengue in Argentinien.** [Existence of Dengue in Argentine.]—*Deut. Med. Woch.* 1916. Oct. 26. Vol. 42. No. 43. pp. 1314–1315. With 2 figs.

In February, 1916, an epidemic appeared in Concordia (Entre Rios Province), and in Salto (Uruguay), which attacked the whole population and was diagnosed as dengue, a disease which up to that time had not been recognised in Argentina. The infection was supposed to have been imported directly from Spain. Further investigations brought to light the fact that periodic epidemics were known in Corrientes in 1911 or earlier. At the time of the epidemic mosquitoes were unusually abundant. The general characters were, fever, pains in the head, eyes, muscles and joints with a polymorphic eruption (like measles or scarlet fever), followed by slight desquamation. The convalescent stage was worse than the febrile, but there were no complications and no deaths. The blood showed a leucopenia but no parasites. Both *Culex fatigans* and *Stegomyia fasciata* were common and were possible conveyors of the infection.

P. W. B-S.

Schilling (V.) & Schiff (F.). **Ueber Papatacifieber.**—*Deut. Med. Woch.* 1916. Nov. 9. Vol. 42. No. 45. pp. 1378–1380. With 6 charts.

The observations were made at a base hospital in Turkey where an epidemic was present. The cases were at first variously diagnosed as malaria, recurrent fever, influenza, and dengue. The symptoms described are those generally recognised for phlebotomus fever—a short pyrexial attack with rapid rise and more gradual fall, vomiting, pains in the head, limbs and muscles and an early leucopenia with lymphocytosis and eosinophilia but without any rash and rarely any relapse (two cases). All the patients had been bitten by sand-flies (*P. papatasii*).

Those who had been two years in the locality had an immunity. Aspirin was useful to relieve the symptoms. The cases commenced a few days after the appearance of the sand-flies in May, and prophylaxis was dependent upon their destruction.

P. W. B-S.

Delanoë (F.). **Existence de *Phlebotomus papatasii* Scopoli à Mazagan.**—*Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.*, 1916. Vol. 9. No. 10. pp. 762–763.

During the months of June and July, 1915, the author captured four female examples of *P. papatasii* on the bed of his son aged four years, one gorged with blood. The boy afterwards developed a three day fever but, he states, no deduction can be drawn from a single case. This is the first time that phlebotomi have been recognised in the west of Morocco.

P. W. B-S.

Shattuck (George C.). **Diagnosis of "Three Days Fever."**—*New Orleans Med. & Surg. Jl.* 1917. Feb. Vol. 69. No. 8. pp. 559–564. With 5 charts.

The author while working in the Paget Hospital near Skoplje, Serbia, observed many cases of short fever which were difficult to

diagnose. Preceding and following typhus epidemics mild forms of fever are common and these are described as like influenza. A careful study, however, showed that during June and July many of these short fevers were probably cases of pappataci fever which often occurred in typhus immune subjects.

P. W. B-S.

MEGAW (J. W. D.). **A Case of Fever resembling Brill's Disease.**—*Indian Med. Gaz.* 1917. Jan. Vol. 52. No. 1. pp. 15–18. With 1 chart.

The case described is that of a European who was travelling from Almora to Lucknow. He stopped one night at Bhawali (altitude, 5,500 ft.) three miles from Bhim Tal. In the morning he found a tick attached to his neck; this was cut off. At Lucknow 21 days later he was attacked by fever which lasted 14 days. On the fifth day a diffuse macular erythema was noticed all over the body with swelling and tenderness of the skin, and on the eighth day the spots were petechial. The eruption faded away with the fall of the temperature and convalescence was rapid. Blood examination gave no evidence of malaria, typhoid or paratyphoid, and cultures were sterile; 0·5 cc. injected into a monkey gave negative results. The disease at first suggested typhoid but later Rocky Mountain fever of the Idaho type. From the district where the patient was bitten MACKECHNIE has investigated a local fever which he calls Kumaon fever [unpublished report], to which this case evidently belongs, and believes it to be a type of typhus, but it differs from this in being endemic, little contagious, and having a low mortality. In recent literature a typhus-like group of fevers has been described, Brill's disease of New York, Rocky Mountain fever, McNaught's South African fever,* MacKechnie's Kumaon fever and the macular fever of Tunis. They can be divided into two groups: typhus fever and Rocky Mountain fever, Montana type, having a high mortality; and all the remainder in which the mortality is low. The characters of these are distinctly shown in the table given on the following pages.

The term Brill's disease would be better applied to the second group than that of Paratyphus which is sometimes used. It is probable that the cause is an invisible virus conveyed from man to man or another animal to man by a biting insect or tick.

P. W. B-S.

KERSTEN (H. E.). **Nachtrag zu meiner Arbeit: "Die pockenverdächtigen Erkrankungen in Rabaul im Februar 1914."** [Pseudo-Smallpox in Rabaul in Feb. 1914. Addition to Former Article.] —*Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Trop.-Hyg.* 1916. Feb. Vol. 20. No. 3. pp. 58–59.

In a previous article [this *Bulletin*, Vol. 6, pp. 315–6] the author described an epidemic disease in Rabaul something like but differing from true small-pox. He showed that the infection was brought from Australia, but he suspected that the disease in Australia was not true small-pox but the same pseudo-small-pox or Sanaga

* *Jl. Roy. Army Med. Corps.* 1911. Vol. 16. p. 505–14.

MEGAW, J. W. D.]

TABLE OF THE TY

——	MY CASE.	MacKechnie's Cases.	McNaught' Cases.
Locality	? Kumaon Hills ..	Kumaon Hills ..	South Africa
Incubation period ..	? 20 days	?	?
Onset	Gradual	Rapid as a rule ..	Sudden ..
Mode of infection ..	? Tick	? Fleas	....
Climax	6th day	Average 7th day ..	"2nd or 3rd generally later
Eruption appears ..	4th day	3rd to 5th	....
Character of eruption	Maculo - Erythema, later petechial.	Roseola : later sub-cuticular macular.	Dark red : Ma papular.
Duration of eruption	Faded at crisis : staining lasted 5 weeks.	Fades at crisis ..	Leaves a brown
Symptoms	Weakness : headache ; pain in back.	Prostration ; head-ache.	Prostration ; times head pains in back
Delirium	Absent	Occasional, especially in children and natives.	Absent ..
Gastro-intestinal symptoms.	Constipation ..	Constipation ..	Constipation
Respiratory symptoms	Absent	Bronchial catarrh common.	....
Duration of fever ..	11 days	10–15 days in most ; average 12½ days.	10–14 days ..
Termination ..	Lysis	Rapid lysis or crisis	Rapid lysis or
Mortality	Case suggests very low mortality.	Low ; under 5% ..	*Nil.*
Convalescence ..	Rapid	Rapid	Rapid ..
Blood cultures and Widal.	Negative	Negative	....
Animal experiments .	Not conclusive ..	....	....
Blood counts ..	Leucocytosis : large mononuclear increase.	No apparent leucocytosis.	....
Authorities quoted ..	Self	MacKechnie ..	McNaught ..

* The Montana disease

Related Fevers.

ky Mountain ver (Idaho).	Brill's Disease.	Macular Fever of Tunisia.	Typhus.
.. ..	New York	Tunisia	World-wide.
days	?	....	About 12 days.
or gradual ..	Rapid	Sudden	Abrupt.
.. ..	?	....	Body lice.
2th day ..	3rd–4th day ..	....	3rd to 5th day as a rule.
th day ..	5th–6th day ..	2nd–4th day ..	3rd to 5th day.
o - Erythema : petechial.	Dull-red : Maculo-papular.	Rose red or dark red	Papular rose-spots, becoming markedly petechial.
at crisis : s a brown for 3 weeks or	Fades rapidly at crisis.	A few days ; often persists for several days.	?
ration : head- ; pains in back.	Prostration : head-ache.	Rigors ; pain in joints ; nausea, vomiting.	Early prostration ; headache ; pains in back.
tional ..	Not mentioned ..	Not mentioned ..	Marked in most cases.
pation ..	Constipation ..	....	....
hitis common	....	....	Bronchitis common.
4 days.	12–15 days ..	About 14 days ..	Average 14 days.
.. ..	Critical fall ..	....	Crisis as a rule.
.. ..	Very low	Almost *nil*	10–20% or more.
.. ..	Rapid	....	Rapid.
....	Negative	....	Negative.
....	Monkeys susceptible	....	Filterable virus affecting monkeys.
leucocytosis..	....	Lymphocytosis ..	Leucocytosis (average 24,000). Relative mononuclear increase.
bon and llani.	Brill	Conor, Bruch and Hayat.	Castellani and Clifford Allbutt.

high mortality.

small-pox of PLEHN which he was observing at Rabaul, for the death-rate was only 2 per cent. Shortly after the occupation of Rabaul by the Australian forces, fresh cases appeared having the same clinical characters as those seen in the epidemic areas in Australia. He states that in medical circles the disease was considered to be allied to chicken-pox, but officially it was passed as small-pox. He makes some remarks against the Australian doctors which are ungenerous, an instance of Teutonic feeling uncommon in scientific papers. He concludes with the statement that the disease in Australia was not true small-pox but a related affection with a low mortality. As vaccination was almost compulsory the people as a whole would benefit by being protected against small-pox should it in the near future be introduced, as Australia is virgin soil for that disease.

P. W. B-S.

POLECK. **Epidemiologische Betrachtungen und ueber eine schwere und ausgebreitete masernartige Epidemie in der deutschen Kolonie Samoa im Jahre 1911.** [A Heavy and Widespread Epidemic resembling Measles in the German Colony of Samoa in 1911.]—*Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Trop.- Hyg.* 1916. Aug. Vol. 20. No. 15. pp. 345–367. With 1 chart.

A disease called by the author "Toga Measles" appeared in Samoa in the spring of 1911. It was neither true measles nor German measles and resembled most the infectious erythema of STICKER but differed from this in having a much higher mortality, 7·4 per cent.

Out of a population of 36,000 there were 225 cases among adults and 8,617 among children, giving an incidence rate of 25·5 per cent., with 645 deaths. The incubation period is 18–19 days; the rash comes out on the first day and resembles that of measles. It disappears usually on the third or fourth day and is followed by slight desquamation without itching. Koplik's spots were never observed and there is no glandular enlargement. Cough is present but gradually decreases. The pulse is small at the height of the fever and faster than the temperature would indicate. The complications are broncho-pneumonia, otitis media, jaundice, and parenchymatous nephritis. During convalescence there is a tendency for pulmonary tuberculosis to become manifested, probably due to old lesions breaking down.

No etiological cause was discovered by blood examinations but the infection is believed to have been introduced from New Zealand.

P. W. B-S.

HURST (Arthur F.). **Trench Fever: A Relapsing Fever occurring among the British Troops in France and Salonica.**—*Lancet.* 1916. Oct. 14. pp. 671–675. With 6 charts; and *Jl. Roy. Army Med. Corps.* 1917. Feb. Vol. 28. No. 2. pp. 207–219.

Among the troops both in France and Salonika there has been a very large number of cases which for the want of a better name were entered as P. U. O. In France one class of them was investigated by MCNEE, RENSHAW and BRUNT and was termed Trench Fever as they were associated with, but not necessarily dependent upon, trench work and were found by those observers to be due to a blood infection

directly transmissible. Similar forms were found at Salonika before any trench work was carried out but were evidently due to the importation of the disease from France and Serbia. Practically in all cases infestation by lice was found and by these insects the disease was evidently conveyed from man to man. Two types of this "trench fever" are easily separated—a short form of three or four days duration with a single relapse after an interval of about four days, in which convalescence is rapid, and a long or periodic type distinguished by short but moderately severe pyrexial attacks, and frequent relapses. The intervals vary between four and eight days, generally five days; each relapse tending to become less intense.

The total duration of the illness is about 4–6 weeks. The most noticeable symptoms are painful and tender shins, so much so that it is occasionally described as "Trench Shins," the pains being present without fever.

The cases have to be diagnosed from influenza, malaria and relapsing fever; the latter occurs occasionally in the endemic area, but the symptoms are generally much more severe and the spirochaete is as a rule easily found in the blood. The prognosis is good and complications are few; phlebitis, dilated heart and albuminuria have been noticed. Prevention centres on the extermination of lice and treatment is directed to relief of pain, acetyl-salicylic acid being the most effective drug. Salvarsan has proved useless.

[It would appear probably that the long or periodic type is the same disease as that described elsewhere as five day or Volhynia fever. In descriptions of the latter disease, WERNER has also called attention to cases with symptoms but no fever.]

P. W. B-S.

RUMPEL (Th.). **Ueber periodische Fieberanfälle bei Kriegern aus dem Osten.** [Periodical Attacks of Fever in Soldiers on the Eastern Front.]—*Deut. Med. Woch.* 1916. June 1. Vol. 42. No. 22. pp. 657–660. With 5 charts.

The author divides these fevers into three classes, (1) febrile attacks, lasting 2 or 3 days, probably mostly influenza; (2) continuous fever lasting 4 to 10 days, possibly modified typhoid; (3) periodical febrile attacks in which bacteriological, serological and protozoological investigations gave no results. It is the last series that are specially treated, and five cases are described. The first was like an atypical typhoid, the second possibly a case of recurrent fever. The first three had none of the symptoms of "five day fever" but the fourth and fifth were more interesting. The fourth had a typical temperature chart of five days fever which was apparently contracted in the hospital train as the fever commenced fourteen days after leaving the front. Case five was a Russian prisoner who contracted the fever in a prison camp where it was prevalent. Some of the intervals between the attacks were as long as nine days, and pains in the shins were marked. Very careful observations on the blood appear to have been made in all the cases and a leucocytosis was generally associated with the febrile attacks.

P. W. B-S.

Benzler (Jobert). **Blutuntersuchungen beim sogenannten Fünftagefieber.** [Investigation of the Blood of Cases of So-Called Five Day Fever.]—*München. Med. Woch.* 1916. Aug. 29. Vol. 63. No. 35. pp. 1276–1277.

This is a supplement to Werner's first communication on the subject of the blood changes in five day fever. The most important features observed were: (1) no marked change in the erythrocytes; (2) an increase in the leucocytes, mostly of the neutrophiles, during febrile attack. In the intervals there was a lymphocytosis with an increase in the number of the mononuclear cells, and an increase in the eosinophiles observed frequently but not constantly. Malarial parasites and spirochaetes, if present, have no etiological relationship to the disease and are due to mixed infections. The numerous other parasites that have been described by Korbach, Brasch and others were not seen by the author.

P. W. B–S.

i. Korbsch (R.). **Zur Kenntnis der Febris wolhynica.**—*Deut. Med. Woch.* 1916. Oct. 5. Vol. 42. No. 40. pp. 1217–1219. With 6 charts & 2 figs.

ii. Galambos (A.) & Rouk (J.). **Febris wolhynica an sudwestlichen Kriegsschauplatz.** [Wolhynia Fever on the South Western Front.] —*Berlin. Klin. Woch.* 1916. Nov. 13. Vol. 53. No. 46. pp. 1236–1237. With 1 fig. & 1 chart.

iii. Frese (O.). **Ueber im Westen beobachtetes sogen. Fünftagefieber.** [The So-called Five Day Fever on the Western Front.] —*Deut. Med. Woch.* 1916. Oct. 12. Vol. 42. No. 41. pp. 1247-1249. With 7 charts.

iv. Linden. **Ueber Fünftagefieber.**—*Berlin. Klin. Woch.* 1916. Oct. 30. Vol. 53. No. 44. pp. 1191–1193. With 2 charts.

v. Jahn (Friedrich). **Ueber wolhynisches Fieber.**—*Deut. Med. Woch.* 1916. Oct. 12. Vol. 42. No. 41. pp. 1249–1251. With 4 charts.

vi. Zollenkopf (Georg). **Eine neue, dem Wechselfieber ähnliche Erkrankung.** [A New Disease Resembling Intermittent Fever.] —*Deut. Med. Woch.* 1916. Aug. 24. Vol. 42. No. 34. pp. 1034–1036. With 1 fig.

vii. Toepfer (H.). **Zur Ursache und Uebertragung des Wolhynischen Fiebers.** [The Cause and Carriers of Wolhynia Fever.]—*Münch. Med. Woch.* 1916. Oct. 17. Vol. 63. No. 42. pp. 1495–1496. With 1 fig.

i. This disease, which has been called on the western front "Meuse fever," has been previously described by the author. After a year's experience he gives its characteristics: sudden onset, herpes, pain in the abdomen like that of appendicitis, rareness of pulmonary symptoms, frequent cardiac changes, fever generally lasting three days, but occasionally as long as six, anaemia, severe bone pains, and efficacy of arsenical preparations. It belongs to the recurrent fever type. Etiological factors:—The most common organism found is the diplococcus described by Brasch, often seen in "pearl necklace chains." Also he describes "interrogation sign bodies," 10μ long, with many nuclei, but whether these nucleated spirochaetes

are distinctive of the fever is still doubtful. He states that in all cases lice were present. The largest number of cases occurred in the winter months. It is a place disease, and if an infected house is thoroughly cleaned the disease does not recur. Tests for infection through lice were by personal trials unsuccessful.

ii. The author describes a single case, admitted as typhoid. The symptoms were of the usual type but complete analgesia, and anaesthesia, was present between knee and foot. There were three relapses, the intervals being four days. In the blood the diplococci were found. These were Gram-positive and were successfully cultivated in broth.

iii. The author describes cases observed by himself in northern France. The fever curve was generally five days and the free intervals shorter. If two hourly observations are made the rise and fall of temperature is seen to be gradual, unlike malaria; no enlargement of the spleen was noticed. In one case he observed a roseola-like eruption coming on at the end of an attack, increasing in the interval. No parasites were found in the blood. He suggests that the infective agent is a protozoon which infects the long bones and causes the pains. Neosalvarsan, aspirin, and pyramidon were of slight value.

iv. The author states that the disease occurs not only in Wolhynia but also in the northern part of the eastern front. Four cases are reported; two were exactly like those described by WERNER; the other two showed remarkable variations, one having tetanoid spasms, possibly a mixed infection. The fourth was contracted from the last mentioned; he had three attacks of fever with typical symptoms. Blood examination showed neither spirilla nor malarial parasites, but marked leucocytosis.

v. The author records ten cases which occurred in eastern Galicia, two km. behind the front. These had characteristic fever charts. Rheumatic symptoms were frequent, but only a few of the cases had typical symptoms. The report is very incomplete.

vi. The disease, which was new to the author, is described as a fever which recurs every 4 or 5 days and is easily mistaken for meningitis at first, but the symptoms as described are similar to those generally given for this fever. He describes changes in the red cells, blue dots and rods, as many as 8 or 12 in a corpuscle. These disappear after the fever, and may be only basophilic granules of the erythrocytes.

vii. The author commences by stating that the organisms described by HISS and WERNER as the cause of Volhynia fever were accidental impurities. He had seen in a very large number of cases of this fever that besides a leucocytosis the blood contained small parasitic bodies but these were not diagnostic. He was however convinced that the virus circulated in the blood and therefore carried out experiments with guinea pigs and by injecting 5 cc. of blood intra-peritoneally obtained similar temperature curves as found in those injected with blood from typhus patients.

It was evident that lice were the probable vectors. He found that lice taken from typical cases of the fever contained in their gut bodies similar to the typhus fever organism. He was also able to demonstrate in all cases the same bodies in lice which were experimentally fed on the fever patients. These were only isolated *after* the fifth day; after the eighth day they were very numerous. The parasite, though similar to the typhus organism, is distinct. They were found both

free and inside the cells and appear as small short rods ; double forms and polar stained rods could be demonstrated. He believes them to be bacilli and not protozoal organisms, and considers that they are the exciting cause of the disease. He suggests that typhus and Volhynia fever belong to a new group of diseases, that they are distinct from one another, but from their form, development and mode of conveyance they have an etiological relationship.

[In a paper on the etiology of typhus, *ibid.* No. 45, p. 1383, the author describes the organism found in tissues of typhus patients, and in infected lice as intra-cellular diplo-bacilli].

P. W. B-S.

Weisbach (Walter). **Einige Beobachtungen über fieberhafte Erkrankungen auf dem Balkan.** [Some Observations on a Febrile Disease in the Balkans.]—*Münch. Med. Woch.* 1916. Oct. 3. Vol. 63. No. 40. pp. 1435–1436. With 9 charts.

In the summer season, a form of fever rather similar to that described as five day fever was noticed in the German forces in the southern part of Macedonia. A number of temperature charts of the cases are given, several of which very closely resemble the type seen in phletobomus infections. The differential diagnosis from other fevers of short duration is obscure, but the author favours the view that these are due to toxic infections of an intestinal origin and that free purgation is the essential form of treatment.

P. W. B-S.

Chambers (Graham). **Continued Fevers of Obscure Origin occurring among the Soldiers of the British Forces in Greece.**—*Jl. Roy. Army Med. Corps.* 1916. Nov. Vol. 27. No. 5. pp. 627–635. With 2 charts.

The observations were made on a number of cases of fever of uncertain origin which were observed during the period of two months at a base hospital in Greece. They are divided into three types.

Type 1. Fairly common, the chief features being continued fever, usually of a mild type, enlargement of the spleen, and a slight lymphocytosis ; Type 2. Rare. Fever with a sudden onset and characterised by the presence of leucopenia, normal blood count, or occasional eosinophilia ; Type 3. Common. Fever of a continued, intermittent, or relapsing form of long duration, associated with a neutrophilic leucocytosis in the early stages. The author suggests that in types 1 and 2 the cause is contaminated food or water, as they resemble fevers of the typhoid or paratyphoid groups but do not agglutinate for these organisms. The origin of type 3 is still quite obscure ; possibly they are general infections caused by a bacillus of the dysentery group.

P. W. B-S.

Kitakawa (T.). [**Rat-Bite Disease, Spirochaete found in Cases of.**]—*Saikin Gaku Zassi.* 1916. June 10. No. 249. p. 75. (Abstract based upon Review by R. G. Mills in the *China Med. Jl.* 1917. Vol. 31. No. 1. p. 69).

From the axillary gland removed from a patient suffering from rat bite disease at the height of the fever preparations inoculated into

monkeys caused a rise of temperature in ten days, and after eleven days in guinea-pigs. After the fever had lasted two or three days the animals were killed and the organs examined. A spirochaete differing from that found in the saliva of the rat was present most abundantly in the kidneys. Using an alcoholic extract of the liver of an infected guinea-pig with the patient's serum, a positive complement deviation was obtained in two cases. The serum of a syphilitic patient failed to fix the complement with this antigen. Two types of spirochaetes were observed, one very active, the other sluggish. Some were pointed at the end, and others blunt. No differences in staining were noted.

P. W. B-S.

Ishihara (K.), Otawara (T.) & Tamura (K.). **[Rat-Bite Disease, Demonstration of the Spirochaetes in Healthy Rats.]**—*Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi.* 1916. July 20. Vol. 30. No. 14. pp. 52–54. (Abstract based upon Review by R. G. Mills in the *China Med. Jl.* 1917. Vol. 31. No. 1. p. 79).

The authors have shown that in marmots bitten by rats the kidneys contain spirochaetes. The marmots when bitten by infected rats develop fever and two days later spirochaetes are found in the blood. Inoculations of the blood gave positive results with other rats, mice and marmots. Almost one fourth of the rats (*Mus decumanus*) examined were found to contain the same spirochaete. Three specimens of the *M. Alexandrianus* when examined were also found to be infected.

P. W. B-S.

Ishiwara (Kikutaro), Ohtawara (Toyoitsiro) & Tamura (Kotaro). **Experimental Rat-Bite Fever. First Report.**—*Jl. Experim. Med.* 1917. Jan. Vol. 25. No. 1. pp. 45–64. With 1 plate & 7 charts.

Ogata (1909) was the first to demonstrate that rat-bite fever could be conveyed to guinea-pigs by making infected rats bite them. The present work is a continuation of his experiments. The authors found that the rats caught could be divided into two classes, those that bite and those that did not. Of the former only a few were able to convey infection; of 80 rats examined only 10 were infected, all *Mus decumanus*, but they were never able to find the spirochaetes in the mouths of the animals and only once in the blood. Guinea-pigs were used for the experiment. The bitten parts became swollen within two or three days and generally continued so until death. A slight rise of temperature was noticed within 24 hours; this soon fell to normal but was liable to relapse once or more often. The subcutaneous lymph glands became enlarged and there was loss of weight.

The most important post-mortem characteristics were acute changes in the adrenals and kidneys. The virulence of the infection was increased by passage through guinea-pigs, and rats and mice are easily infected by inoculation but do not die. Rats and mice are media of infection but not victims; guinea-pigs are both. The course of infection in a monkey was similar to that seen in man, and spirochaetes were again found in animals inoculated with blood taken from it. In the animals used spirochaetes were found in the peripheral blood

four or five days after inoculation and increased in number up to the tenth day when they began to decrease but could be found two months later. The spirochaetes appear to be present chiefly in the adrenals but fuller research is required to demonstrate their distribution. The organism is short with few spirals, is highly motile and stains well, a flagellum at each end being observed.

The authors do not as yet attempt to identify their species, but believe that it differs from that described by Futaki, Takaki and Osumi.

[With the latter the infection of guinea-pigs was uncertain, whereas with the authors the organism appears to be pathogenic to these animals. Morphologically no distinction is evident between the short form of both.]

P. W. B-S.

Futaki (Kenzo), Takaki (Itsuma), Taniguchi (Tenji) & Osumi (Shimpachi). *Spirochaeta morsus muris*, **n. sp., the Cause of Rat-Bite Fever. Second Paper.** — *Jl. Experim. Med.* 1917. Jan. Vol. 25. No. 1. pp. 33–44. With 3 plates.

In their first paper the authors reported the discovery of a spirochaete in the blood, skin, and lymph glands of four patients suffering from rat-bite fever [see this *Bulletin*, Vol. 7, p. 160]. They have examined five more cases, finding the spirochaetes in each, in two of them in the circulating blood. A full description of the spirochaete is given, which is larger than *S. pallida* and smaller than *S. recurrentis*. It is very motile, stains well, and there is generally a single flagellum, well shown in the plates, at each end, but no undulatory membrane. The curves are regular and range from 2 to 19, generally 3 or 4 ; the smaller forms are found in the blood, and the larger in the tissues.

Mice are best used for experimental inoculations, white rats are next, guinea-pigs and monkeys often fail to become infected. Virulence is increased by passage through mice or rats. A mouse, if inoculated with human material, becomes infected in from seven days (earliest) to a month, when it shows the spirochaetes in the blood ; if it is inoculated from an infected mouse they may be seen in four days ; as a rule the animals recover.

The type of fever which is produced in monkeys is not typical of the fever in man. Salvarsan cleared the blood in 14 days but relapses then occurred in two animals experimented upon.

The organism is not found in the blood of all rats and is never present in healthy guinea-pigs or mice, but if an infected rat bites a guinea-pig the latter may develop the disease and show the spirochaetes. The authors were able to cultivate the organism in Shimamine's medium. They consider that this spirochaete, which is found in 3 per cent. of house rats, differs from all others which have been described from the blood of mice and rats and they have therefore termed it *S. morsus muris, N. Sp.*, the cause of rat-bite fever of Japan. The plates are excellent but show extraordinary variations in form of the spirochaete, some with open curves like *S. refringens*, others bent and close curved like *T. pallidum*.

P. W. B-S.

TUNNICLIFF (Ruth). **Streptothrix in Bronchopneumonia of Rats Similar to that in Rat-Bite Fever.**—*Jl. Infect. Dis.* 1916. Dec. Vol. 19. No. 6. pp. 767–771. With 3 plates.

The occurrence of streptothrix organisms in the broncho-pneumonia of rats and of similar organisms in man suffering from rat-bite fever or sodoku is of very considerable practical interest. The author therefore examined 60 white rats which showed evidences of acute or chronic broncho-pneumonia and in 56 a long, fine, straight, wavy, filamentous organism was observed which was never found to be present in 24 normal rats. It is Gram negative, not acid fast and stains with difficulty, best with Giemsa and carbol fuchsin and also by Levaditi's method in tissues. A pure growth was isolated thirteen times ; these were most successful when made from acute lesions when other bacteria were present. The morphological and cultural characters are described in detail and the organisms are well illustrated in the plates. In infected rats the production of antibodies was demonstrated both by opsonic and agglutination experiments. The organism was pathogenic to white rats but not to rabbits or guinea-pigs, and slightly to monkeys. As white rats are not known to cause rat-bite fever 28 wild rats were examined and the same organisms and lesions in the lungs were found in one of them as in the white rats. The author notes that in the Levaditi specimens made by her spirochaete-like forms were seen like those figured by FUTAKI from the skin of two cases of rat-bite fever, and probably the same as those described by SCHOTTMULLER and others as *Streptothrix muris ratti.*

P. W. B-S.

REMLINGER (P.). **Un cas de Sokodu observé au Maroc.**—*Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* 1917. Feb. Vol. 10. No. 2. pp. 120–123.

The occurrence of cases of rat-bite fever has been recognised in China, Japan, America, France, Italy, England and Germany, but this is the first recorded case from Africa. The patient was a child of two years old, born in Tangier and was bitten on the back of the right hand by a common rat. The onset of the fever took place twenty days after the injury. The child was taken to the Pasteur Institute for treatment against rabies. The symptoms were irregular fever, generalised papular eruption, lymphangitis, adenitis, and asthenia. No further etiological observations were made but the author states that probably there are many unrecorded cases, and it is possible that similar infection may be carried by other animals, squirrels and cats, but no cases are given in support of this view.

P. W. B-S.

Book Review.

Jackson (Thomas Wright) [M.D.]. **Plague, Its Cause and the Manner of its Extension—Its Menace—Its Control and Suppression—Its Diagnosis and Treatment.** With Bacteriologic Observations by Dr. Otto Schoebl. 192 pp. With Illustrations. Press of J. B. Lippincott Co. [Price not stated.]

From the "title page" we gather that in Dr. T. W. Jackson resides the spirit of adventure. He has collected experience under many conditions. At one time Lecturer on Tropical Medicine, at another Sanitary Officer in Manila, we find him, in 1914, answering the call which, with the outbreak of war, comes to "Red Cross" and to other voluntary ambulance societies. Among the international group of medical workers in Serbia, men and women, Dr. Jackson found Professor A. Castellani to whom this record of plague experiences is dedicated:—"To my friend, colleague, and comrade during strenuous days in Serbia."

For those who read the title and sub-title, a veritable "Table of Contents," there is only one surprise, viz., the "Introduction," wherein the author justifies the epiphany of another new book. Since this volume is a record of actual work done by Dr. Schoebl and the author-in-chief it may be rightly included among the "ninety and nine" that need no justification.

Plague, "that which strikes down," dates probably from the time when men gathered together in towns and rats became infectious under unnatural conditions and environment. It has slain more creatures than all the wars that disgrace mankind and has attained such evil eminence that it has become *the pest*, needing no qualification.

Dr. Jackson begins his account of the "History of Plague" with the second century B.C., but he might have found instances of much earlier date. About 1500 B.C. plague smote the Philistines in and around Ashdod, a punishment as they thought for detaining the Ark of Jehovah. So to rid themselves of the plague those whom Jehovah "smote with emerods" returned the ark together with votive offerings which in themselves tell us something about the disease, "five golden emerods and five golden mice," "images of your emerods and images of your mice that mar the land." A few hundred years later, according to some Bible students, plague as "the angel of the Lord, went out and smote in the camp of the Assyrians an hundred four score and five thousand; and when they arose in the morning, behold they were all dead corpses." This is a strange story and veined with poetic licence, but not impossible. The sudden death-stroke will not cause any surprise to those who have seen an epidemic of plague or even to those who only read the account of cases given by Dr. Jackson. About 900 B.C. the "Iliad" tells of an epidemic destroying man, beast and birds. This might have been plague and we know that fowls are liable to infection; also we may note that *Ceratophyllus gallinae* and *C. styx* are generically related to the cosmopolitan rat flea, *C. fasciatus*. And so down the ages the pest has been spread abroad by pilgrimages, crusades, railways and commerce with the going to and fro of ships and merchandise. For ages man accepted disease as a punishment for sin—a belief not extinct in certain parts of the East even now. They either bowed their heads and made "ex voto" offerings or they faced the storm with ignorant and rebellious hearts according to temperament. Even to-day the useful knowledge we possess, which if strictly applied would rid us of more than one scourge, is the property of the few. When even a good majority recognize that we are masters of fate and not its slaves we shall be able to abolish many serious diseases once and for all time.

Mr. James Waterston (British Museum pamphlet "Fleas") states that: "In all, eleven fleas have been, up to the present, proved capable of transmitting plague. Five of them are common British species, while a sixth, the Plague Flea *par excellence* (*Xenopsylla cheopis*), is occasionally introduced to our shores." Of these fleas, Dr. Wright Jackson mentions "*Pulex pallidus* (*Laemopsylla cheopis*) common under various names in

India, the Philippines, Australia, Italy, Brazil and in tropical countries generally," and "*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*, the common rat-flea of Great Britain and the United States." It will be noticed that in a few lines one flea has appeared under three names. It has others and this multiplicity leads to confusion. It is to be hoped that we shall one day accept one name for one creature in scientific nomenclature. Men of different nations, and also within the nations, seem to take a malicious pleasure in increasing these nominal difficulties. It is a childish pleasure and should be "put away." The control of rats, fleas and plague-stricken people is carefully considered. Rat-proof buildings are insisted upon and the methods of rat destruction described. The author's figures show that the spring-trap, which kills as it catches, is the best form of trap. Poisons are mentioned, in most cases to be rejected, at any rate in towns because of danger to others. He does not mention barium sulphate which is a good rat poison and is not dangerous (like some other barium salts) to men. The rat through misfortune rather than fault is often a real danger to mankind and must go from his haunts, but not without a word of pity for an animal that faces life bravely, without friends, a museum of parasites, the very Ishmael of rodents.

Dr. Jackson's experience of a plague epidemic was mainly obtained in Manila where he and his staff successfully fought the disease between the years 1912 and 1914. The author worked with Dr. SCHOEBL to help him as Bacteriologist. Pathological work was done by Dr. B. C. CROWELL and is published in another "Report." Dr. Jackson is entitled to every credit for his work and, writing as an American for Americans, he is even entitled to boast of success. American Sanitary Medical Officers have been most successful in dealing with recent and limited epidemics of plague, but it is unwise to suggest that other workers in other lands have failed because they have not recognised and applied methods which Dr. Jackson found ready to hand in 1912. In other countries there are problems, racial or religious, to face which are unknown in Manila. The reviewer's experience is limited to India (1884–1905) and one instance may be taken from the customs of the people. Armed even with "authority from the Surgeon-General," Dr. Jackson and his Sanitary gang would find it difficult, if not dangerous to introduce his methods, good as they are, into the "Purdah" regions of Indian dwellings.

Under "Types of Plague," the author writes of infection by "Ingestion." Of this method of infection, however, he says :—"Speaking practically, the possibility of infection through ingestion is nearly negligible." He then proceeds [pp. 29, 76, 150] to relate cases in which cats [laboratory cats ?] were infected through eating rats containing *B. pestis*. The histories are not convincing and there is nothing to prove that the cats (one with five kittens) were not infected in the usual way through fleas which passed from rats to cats. Most people know, especially if they live near a rabbit warren, that cats when bothered with fleas on head and ears scratch and in scratching make sores. Female cats are liable to sores behind the ears due to embraces from the male. Dr. Jackson suggests that the bacilli in the excreta of such cats might present a possible danger. This of course is possible, but the danger is lessened by the cleanly habits of the cat. If possible the excreta are buried and covered with earth. The reviewer has seen a ship's cat use the scuppers as a latrine and cover the excreta, so far as was possible with shavings, dust, etc., from beneath the carpenter's bench close by.

Demand of economy of paper at the present time demands economy of words and much of interest must be left unnoticed.

Let us now turn to the laboratory work supplied by Dr. SCHOEBL, pp. 127-154. It is excellent, "touched"—to borrow a phrase from FARADAY —"with Ithuriel's spear of experiment." Some of his conclusions may be quoted :—

"1. The importance of blood culture as a diagnostic means is evident from the fact that positive blood culture was obtained in practically every case that was examined in the febrile stage of the disease, even when buboes or signs of pulmonary involvement had not been detected clinically."

"3. The period of time during which *Bacillus pestis* circulates in the blood is evidently short and irregular."

"5. The agglutination test is of no value for the diagnosis of plague, as it was found positive only in convalescents."

Dr. SCHOEBL's statistics, p. 147, show that in the matter of infection it is with rats as with men, the weakly and diseased fall first. There must be grades of infection and many rats (or other plague bearing rodents) must defy plague or recover from its effects. The actual number of rats dead and dried up, found during an epidemic in the plague infected area, is small compared to the number caught and killed, examined and found to harbour *B. pestis*, and very small in proportion to the local rat population.

"More than half the rats examined harboured parasites in their organs. *Echinococcus teniaeformis* was found in the liver of practically every gray rat, while a small Ascaris and *Taenia diminuta* were not uncommon in the intestines. Two rats were found to have sarcosporidiosis, 2·6 per cent. showed rat leprosy, and 7·4 per cent. trypanosomiasis." Tumours were common.

The chapter on Diagnosis and Treatment is short, and rightly so. Of most drugs Dr. Jackson remarks that they should be "relegated to the department of historical medicine" and even into that realm they should not be admitted without scrutiny. With plague serum Dr. Jackson has had good results and it is the only treatment of real value. If there is a disease in which early treatment is valuable it is plague. Hesitate and the opportunity for doing good may be lost. The dose used for adults by Dr. Jackson is "from 300 cc. to 500 cc. by injection, 100 cc. being given every four hours. The injection may be either intramuscular or intravenous."

The author has full belief also in anti-plague serum as a protective:— "30 cc. to 50 cc." Plague vaccines are useful but less so than the anti-plague serum.

The illustrations are good and help to explain some of the constructional difficulties with which the Sanitary Staff had to contend. So far as it is a record of facts this is an excellent little book. The author's style is simple and terse making the work interesting to read and fixing the facts in the memory. If this review is not all praise it must be remembered that a reviewer is a critic and not an advertisement agent

The copy sent for review shows want of care in sewing and binding.

J. H. Tull Walsh.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

A.

Accra, 375.
Achard, C., 18.
Acton, H. W., & Knowles, R., 237.
Aiyar, T. A. R., 218.
Alden, A. M., 256.
Ameuille, P., & Tillaye, P., 420.
van Andel, M. A., 482.
Andruzzi, A., 450.
Antononi, G., 228.
Aravandinos, A., 230.
Archibald, R. G., Hadfield, G., Logan, W. & Campbell, W., 1.
Arlo, J., 92.
Armand-Delille, 485.
——, Paisseau, G., & Lemaire, H., 299
Armitage, F. L., 462.
Arneth, 324.
Arrowsmith, H., 219.
Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine, 373.

B.

Babes, V., 40, 348.
Bacot, A., 103, 370.
Baker, S. L., 463.
Balfour, A., 56, 99.
Barbieri, A., 77.
Barlow, N., 392.
Bassett-Smith, P W., 468.
——. & Mangham, S., 29.
Baugniet, 334.
Baujean, R., 68.
Bayma, T., 411.
Bayon, H., 401.
Beauverie, J., 324
Benians, T. H. C., 42.
Benzler, J., 494.
de Bergevin, E., & Sergent, Et., 95.
Bernucci, G., 249.
Berry, C. W., 466.
Billings, W. C., & Hickey, J. P., 272.
Blanchard, R., 48.
Bloch, M., 412.
Bodkin, G. E., & Cleare, L. D., 372.
Bonne, C., 88.
Borcar, A. *See* de Mello, Borcar. & de Sousa.
Boucher, H., 244.
Bouet, G., 331.
——, & Roubaud, E., 332.
Boyé, G., & Clarac, G., 386.
Boyd, T. C., 383.
Bradley, B. *See* Cleland, Bradley, & McDonald.
Bramachari. *See* Upendra Nath Bramachari.
Braun, 298.
——, P. *See* Leboeuf & Braun.
Breinl, A., 373.
Brignone, E., 308.
British Medical Journal, 26.
Brohier, S. L., 275.
Brosius, O. T., 452.
Brule, M., & Jolivet, L., 451.
Budzynski, B., & Chelchowski, K. 54.
Burrows, D., 456.
Buïa, I. *See* Gane & Buïa.
Bulatao, E. *See* Concepción & Bulatao.
Burr, W., & Cadwalader, W. B., 227.

C.

Cadet, G., 476.
Cadwalader, W. B. *See* Burr & Cadwalader.
Campbell, C. G. H., & Washburn, B. E., 289.
——, W. *See* Archibald, Hadfield, Logan, & Campbell.
Campus, A. *See* Finzi & Campus.
Canaan, T., 235.
Canat, G. *See* Labbé & Canat.
Cantlie, J. 52.
Carini, A., & Migliano, L., 398.
Carles, J., 440.
——, & Froussard, 413.
Carnot, P., 451.
——. *See* de Kerdrel & Carnot.
——, & de Kerdrel, A., 454.
Caronia, G., 474.
Carter, D. W., 242.
——, H. F., Mackinnon, D. L., Matthews, J. R., & Smith, A. M., 444.
——, H. R., 290.
——, Le Prince, J. A. A., & Griffitts, T. H. D., 300.
Castellani, A., 26, 58, 257, 462.
Chalmers, A. J., & Macdonald, N., 10.
——, & Marshall, A., 93.
——, & O'Farrell, W. R., 28, 90.
Chamberlain, W. P., 254.
Chambers, G., 496.
Chattot. *See* Courmont & Chattot. Courmont, Chattot, & Pierret.
Chelchowski, K. *See* Budzynski & Chelchowski.

Christophers, T. R., 80, 456.
——, & Khasan Chand, 456.
Ciampolini, A., 79.
Clapier, 265.
Clarac, G. *See* Boyé & Clarac.
Clarke, C. *See* Dudgeon & Clarke.
Cleare, L. D. *See* Bodkin & Cleare.
Cleland, J. B., Bradley, B., & McDonald W., 66.
Coghill, H. S. *See* Connal & Coghill.
Coglievina, B., 350.
Cole, S. W., & Onslow, H., 471.
Concepción, I., & Bulatao, E., 260.
——. *See* Gibson & Concepción.
Connal, A., & Coghill, H. S., 374.
Connor, R. C., 227.
Cornwall, J. W., 229.
Corson, J. F., 365.
da Costa Lima, A., 103.
Costa, F., 17.
——, S., & Troisier, J., 360, 361, 362, 363.
Courmont, P., & Chattot, 20.
——, Chattot & Pierret, R., 14.
Coutant, A. F., 280.
Covington, P. W., 282.
Coyon, A., & Lemierre, A., 12.
Craig, C. F., 424.
Cropper, J. W., & Row, R. W. H., 421.
Crouzon, O., 441.
Csernel, E,. 353.

D.

Dalimier, R., 380.
Davis, M. *See* McCollum & Davis.
——, W. T., 72.
Delanoë, F., 488.
Derrieu, G. *See* Soulié & Derrieu.
Dienert, F., & Mathieu, G., 471.
Dieterlen, 312.
Ditsumi, D. *See* Yamaguchi, Ditsumi, & Tonomura.
Dobell, C. *See* Medical Research Committee, 404.
——, & Low, G. C., 447.
Dold, H., 435.
Donaldson, R., & McLean, R. C., 372.
Dorell, H. L., 387
Dorendorf, 346
Dorendorf & Kolle, W., 437.
Duchamp, 355.
Dudgeon, L. S., & Clarke, C., 457.
Duenner, L., & Lauber, I., 434.
Duke, H. L., 31.
Dunley-Owen, A., 460.
Dunn, I. P. S. *See* Tidy & Dunn.
Dutt. *See* Jnanendra Nath Dutt.

E.

Eberson, F., 481.
——, & Wu Lien Tech., 480.
Elders, C., 274, 483.
Enoue, R., 485.
Escomel, E., 53, 236, 418.
Etienne, S., 69.
Evans, T. J. C., 442.
Eyraud, R. *See* Velu & Eyraud.

F

Famulari, S., 274.
Faulds, A. G., 419.
Fejes, L., 325.
Fernandez Sanz, E., 71.
Ficker, M., 436.
Fildes, P., 6.
Findlay, G. M., 313.
Finlayson, G. A., 431.
Finzi, G., & Campus, A., 398.
Fisher, J. B., 430.
Fleming, A. M., 460.
Flu, P. C., 409, 434, 480.
Forster, 475.
——, E., 73.
Friedemann, N., & Steinbock, 433.
Frese, O., 494.
Friel, A. R., 425.
Frieling, B. *See* Krumbein & Frieling.
Frouin, A., 418.
Froussard. *See* Carles & Froussard.
Fuerst, T., 323.
Funk, C., 317, 380.
Fuschini, C., 228.
Fusco, P. P., 56.
Futaki, K., Takaki, I., Taniguchi, T., & Osumi, S., 498.

G.

Gabbi, U., 251, 280, 382.
Gaitan, U. A., 54
Galambos, A., & Rouk, J., 494.
Gane, T., & Buïa, I., 40.
Garnier, M., 45.
Garnier, M., & Reilly, J., 361, 363, 364.
Garrison, P. E. *See* Siler, Garrison & MacNeal.
Gauducheau, A., 261.
Gautier, C., & Weissenbach, R. J., 13.
Genceskundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië, 84.
Ghosh, H. N., 235, 420.
Gibson, R. B., & Concepción, I., 314.
Gill, C. A., 67.
Glynn, E., Lowe, E. & C., 15.
Gloster, T. H., 387.
Goldberger, J., 222.
Goldsmid, J. A., 484.
Gonzáles Rincones, R., 309.
Gonzalez, E. *See* Iturbe & Gonzalez.
——. *See* Martinez Gonzalez, I., 269.
Goodrich, H. P., & Moseley, M., 402.
Grall, C., 419, 450.
Granada, S. H., 78.

Griffin, W. B. *See* Richet & Griffin.
Griffitts, T. H. D. *See* Carter, Le Prince & Griffitts.
Grixoni, G., 24.
Grussendorf, T., 420.
Gunn, H., 264.
Gupta. *See* Nalini Nath Sen Gupta.
Gwyn, J. B., & Ower, J. J., 43.

H.

Hacker, H. P. *See* Stanton & Hacker.
Hadfield, G. *See* Archibald, Hadfield, Logan & Campbell.
Haenssler, E. *See* Werner & Haenssler.
Hagler, F., 39.
Hall, G. C., 79.
Hall, H. C., 322, 344.
Hallenberger, 246.
Hamdi, H., 353.
Handmann, E., 429.
Hanser, R., 349.
von Hansermann, D., 439
Harford, C. F., 308.
Hargrave, W. W., 251.
Harnett, W. L., 484.
Hari Nath Ghosh. *See* Ghosh, H. N.
Harvey, W. F., 387
Heckenroth, F., 327.
Heiser, V. G., 312.
Helm, J. B., 251.
Henao, E., & Toro Villa, G., 277.
Hendley, H., 297.
d'Hérelle, F., 433.
von Herrenschwand, F., 276.
Herrick, A. B., 242.
Herrick, A. B., & Runyan, R. W., 243.
Hetfield, W., 256.
van der Heyden, H. N. *See* Schueffner & van der Heyden.
Hickey, J. P. *See* Billings & Hickey.
Hirsch, C., 350.
Hirtzmann, L. *See* Job & Hirtzmann.
Holland, C. T., 440.
Honeij, J. A., 217.
Hopkins, R., 220.
Howell, K., 25.
Huff, E. P., 377.
Hummel, E., 431.
Huntemueller, 378.
Hurst, A. F., 492.

I.

Imrie, C. G., & Roche, W., 414.
Indian Journal of Medical Research, 387.
Ingram, A., 331.
Ingram, A. *See* Macfie & Ingram.
Irvine, W. L., 251.
Ishihara, K., Otawara, T., & Tamura, K., 497.
Ishiwara, K., Ohtawara, T., & Tamura, K., 497.
Iturbe J., & Gonzalez, E., 342.
Iyer, S. *See* Rama Iyer.

J.

Jack, R. W., 334.
Jackson, R. W. H., 88.
Jackson, T., 235.
Jackson, T. W., 500.
Jacobsthal, E., 348.
Jacocks, W. P., 288, 289.
Jahn, F., 494.
James, S. P., 387.
Jamison, S. C., 97.
Jastrowitz, H., 324.
Jeanselme, E., 70, 95, 215.
Jelks, J. L., 226.
Jnanendra Nath Dutt, 310.
Job, E., & Hirtzmann, L., 304, 416.
Johns, F. M., 306.
Johnson, H. H., & Murphy, J. A., 379.
Jojot, C., 247.
Jolivet, L. *See* Brule & Jolivet.
Juerss, F., 274.

K.

Keilin, D., 425.
Kelly, F. L., 65.
Kennedy, A. M., & Rosewarne, D. D., 436.
de Kerdrel, A., & Carnot, P., 454.
——. *See* Carnot & de Kerdrel.
Kermorgant, 85.
Kersten, H. E., 489.
Keyworth, W. D., 7.
Keyworth, W. D. *See* Morison & Keyworth.
Khazan Chand. *See* Christophers & Khazan Chand.
Kibler, W. H., 286.
King, W. W., 487.
Kitakawa, T., 496.
Klein, A., & Rubenstone, A. I., 413.
Knack, A. V. *See* Rumpel & Knack.
Knowles, R. *See* Acton & Knowles.
Koch, J., 437.
Kofoid, C. A., & McCulloch, I., 36.
Kolle, W. *See* Dorendorf & Kolle.
Koltes, F. X., 78.
Kopke, A., 30.
Korbsch, R., 356, 494.
Korke, V. T., 399.
Kraus, R., 488.
Krolunitsky, G. *See* Ravaut & Krolunitsky.
Krumbein, R., & Frieling, B., 362.
Kuhn, P., 342.
Kulka, W., 472.
Kuriazides, K. N., 86.
Kutscher, F., & Schaefer, 322.

L.

Labbé, M., & Canat, G., 18.
Lancelin, R., 432.
Lackmann, T., & Wiese, O., 305.
Lande, P., 470.
Lane, J. E., 218.
Lange, C., 323.
de Langen, C. D., 260.
de Langen, C. D., & Schut, H., 259.
Langeron, M., 65.
Laning, R. H., 266.
Lauber, I. *See* Duenner & Lauber.
Laveran, A., 235, 338, 453, 455.
de Lavergne, P., 264.
Lawson, M. R., 76.
Leboeuf, A., & Braun, P., 411.
Legendre, J., & Perrier, E., 102.
Leger, M., 396.
Leger, M., & Mouzels, P., 395.
Lehmann, E., 472.
Lehndorff, A. *See* Stiefer & Lehndorff.
Lemaire, H. *See* Armand-Delille, Paisseau & Lemaire.
——, Monier-Vinard, Paisseau & Lemaire.
——. *See* Paisseau & Lemaire.
Lemierre, A. *See* Coyon & Lemierre.
Le Prince, J. A. A. *See* Carter, Le Prince & Griffitts.
Lesieur, C., 440.
Levi della Vida, M., 319.
Lévy, F. *See* Rathery & Lévy.
——, P. P., 464.
Levy-Valensi, J. *See* Sicard & Lévy-Valensi.
Lhermitte, J., 317.
van Liere, E. J., 277.
Lima, A. *See* da Costa Lima
Linden, 494.
Logan, W. *See* Archibald, Hadfield, Logan & Campbell.
Longman, H. A., 98.
Longridge, C. N., 57.
Lovelace, C., 49.
Low, G. C., 258, 414, 418. *See also* Dobell & Low.
——, G. C., & Newham, H. B., 455.
Lowe, E. C. *See* Glynn & Lowe.
Lukis, P., 475.
Lutz, A., 271.
Lynch, K. M., 391.

M.

Macadam, W., 20.
MacCallan, A. F., 295.
McCay, D., 82.
McCollum, E. V., & Davis, M., 315.
Maccotta, L. *See* Traversa & Maccotta.
McCulloch, I. *See* Kofoid & McCulloch.
MacDonald, A., 283, 365.
Macdonald, N. *See* Chalmers & Macdonald.
McDonald, W. *See* Cleland, Bradley & McDonald.
Macfarlane, 295.
Macfie, J. W. S., 279, 329, 330, 340, 357, 365, 367, 368, 375, 402, 403.
Macfie, J. W. S., & Ingram, A., 99.
McGlannan, A., 271.
Mackinnon, D. L. *See* Stephens & Mackinnon. *See also* Carter, Mackinnon, Matthews, & Smith.
Maclaine, 295.
McLean, R. C. *See* Donaldson & McLean.
MacNeal, W. J. *See* Siler, Garrison, & MacNeal.
McNeil, H. L., 96.
McWalter, J. C., 60, 69, 70.
Magnan, A., 24.
Malaria e Malattie dei Paesi Caldi., 465.
Mangham, S. *See* Bassett-Smith, & Mangham.
Mann, W. L., 268.
Marcandier, A., 35, 77.
Markoff, W. N., 396.
Marris, H. F., 466.
Marshall, A. *See* Chalmers & Marshall.
——, D. G., 448.
——, E. S., 281.
Martin, C. J., 461.
——, & Upjohn, W. G. D., 4.
——, L., & Pettit, A., 45, 360.
——, Pettit, A., Vaudremer, A., 346.
Martinez, Gonzales, I., 269.
Martiri, A., 259.
Martyn, G. J. K., 70.
Masters, W. E., 51.
Mathieu, G. *See* Dienert & Mathieu.
Mathis, C., & Mercier, L., 422.
da Matta, A., 230, 253, 378.
di Mattei, E., 85.
Matthews, J. R. *See* Carter, Mackinnon, Matthews, & Smith. *See also* Smith & Matthews.
Mauté, A., 410.
Maxwell, J. L., 254.
Mayer, M., 263.
Maynard, G. D., 328.
Mayo, W. J., 246.
Medical Research Committee, 404.
Megaw, J. W. D., 489.
Meinicke, 348.
de Mello, F., Borcar, A., & de Sousa L., 7, 59.
Mercier, L. *See* Mathis & Mercier.
Mesa, A., 68.
Meyer, L. F., 443.
Micheli, F., 359.
Migliano, L. *See* Carini & Migliano.
Mitzmain, M. B., 75, 335.
Moltrecht, 63.
Monier-Vinard, Paisseau, & Lemaire, 303.

Moore, J., 295.
Moreau, L., 442, 450.
Moreschi, C., 359.
Morison, J., & Keyworth, W. D., 436.
Moseley, M. *See* Goodrich & Moseley.
Mouchet, R. *See* Pearson & Mouchet.
Mouzels, P. *See* Leger & Mouzels.
Mpotse, D., 74.
Muehlens, P., 307.
Muir, E., 234.
Munk, F., 349.
Murphy, J. A. *See* Johnson & Murphy.
Mustard, H. S. *See* Smith, Pollitzer, & Mustard.

N.

Nakagawa, K., 264.
Nalini Nath Sen Gupta, 82.
Neff, F. C., 74.
Neri, F., 319.
Newham, H. B. *See* Low & Newham.
Newstead, R., 65.
Nichols, H. J., 318.
Nicholson, M. A., 96.
Niclot, 449.
Nicolas, E. *See* van Saceghem & Nicolas.
Nigeria, 374.
Nobécourt, P., & Peyre, E., 16, 470
Novaes, E., 35.

O.

O'Connell, M. D., 301.
O'Connor, F. W. *See* Wenyon & O'Connor.
O'Farrell, W. R. *See* Chalmers & O'Farrell.
Ogata, S., 269.
Ohtawara, T. *See* Ishiwara, Ohtawara, & Tamura.
Olmer, D., & Voisin, R., 21.
Onslow, H. *See* Cole & Onslow.
Orta, F., 309.
Osumi, S. *See* Futaki, Takaki, Taniguchi, & Osumi.
Otawara, T. *See* Ishihara, Otawara, & Tamura.
Ott, W. O., 82.
Otten, L., 477.
Ower, J. J. *See* Gwyn & Ower

P.

di Pace, I., 309.
Pagniez, P., & Pasteur Vallery-Radot, 473.
Paisseau, G., & Lemaire, H., 72, 301, 302, 303.
Paisseau, G. *See* Armand-Delille, Paisseau & Lemaire.
——. *See* Monier-Vinard, Paisseau, & Lemaire.
Paranhos, U., 393.
Panayotatou, A., 94.
Parker, E. G., 48.
Parrot, L., 79.
Pasteur Institute of Southern India, Coonoor, 94.
Pasteur Vallery-Radot. *See* Pagniez & Pasteur Vallery-Radot.
Patton, C. R., 53.
de Paula Santos, A., 377.
Pearson, A. E., & Mouchet, R., 449.
Pellini, E. J., & Wallace, G. B., 52.
Perdue, J. D., 226.
Perrier, E. *See* Legendre & Perrier.
Pettit, A. *See* Martin & Pettit.
——. *See* Martin, Pettit, & Vaudremer.
Petzetakis, 23.
Peyre, E. *See* Nobécourt & Peyre, 16.
Piazza, C., 64.
Pierret R. *See* Courmont, Chattot, & Pierret.
Pijper, A., 58.
Pirie, J. H. H., 426.
Platau, L., 342.
Poleck, 492.
Pollitzer, R. M. *See* Smith, Pollitzer, & Mustard.
Public Health Reports, 65, 346, 367, 479.
Punjab, 297.
Puntoni, V., 320.

Q.

Qualls, G. L., 243.

R.

Raden Mas Mangkoe Winoto. *See* Swellengrebel & Raden Mas Mangkoe Winoto.
Rama Iyer, S., 87.
Rathery, F., & Lévy, F., 71.
Ravaut, P., 412, 429.
——, & Krolunitsky, G., 417.
Reed, A. C., 313.
Rees, D. C., & Targett-Adams, P., 478.
Reilly, J. *See* Garnier & Reilly.
Reinhard, P., 314, 377.
Remlinger, P., 215, 499.
Renaux, E., 45, 450.
Rho, F., 469.
Rice, H. W., 225.
Richardson, H., 297.
Richet & Griffin, W. B., 454.
Riegel, W., 422.
Rincones. *See* Gonzalez Rincones.
Riordan, J. F., 251.
Risquez, J. R., 270.
Rist, S., 441.
Ritz, H., 341.
Rivas, D., 50, 217.

Rivista Pellagrologica Italiana, 228.
Robb, R. M., 52.
Robert, A. E., & Sauton, B., 41.
Robertson, A. R., 265.
——, M., 333.
da Rocha-Lima, H., 350, 351.
Roche, W., 446.
——. *See* Imrie & Roche.
Rogers, L., 219, 231, 306.
Rose, W., 282.
Rosenau, M. J., 48.
Rosenthal, M. S., 218.
Rosewarne, D. D. *See* Kennedy & Rosewarne.
Ross, E. H., 79.
——, R., 306.
Rostoski, 444.
Roubaud, E., 366, 451.
——. *See* Bouet & Roubaud.
Rouk, J. *See* Galambos & Rouk, 494.
Row, R. W. H. *See* Cropper & Row.
Rowan, W. H., 290.
Rubenstone, A. I. *See* Klein & Rubenstone.
Rudler, 386.
Ruiz-Arnau, R., 389.
Rumpel, T., 493.
——, & Knack, A. V., 438.
Runyan, R. W. *See* Herrick & Runyan.
Ryle, J. A. *See* Stokes & Ryle. *See* also Stokes, Ryle, & Tytler.

S.

van Saceghem, R., 33.
——, & Nicolas, E., 336.
Sadi de Buen, 368.
Salimbeni, A. T. *See* Widal & Salimbeni.
Salom, C. E., 68.
Sampietro, G., 360.
Samuels, W. F., 93.
Sanarelli, G., 27, 318.
Sandford, A. H., 409.
Santangelo, B., 384.
Sangiorgi, G., 42.
——, & Ugdulena, G., 393, 400.
Santos. *See* de Paula Santos.
Sanz, E. *See* Fernandez Sanz.
Saphronowitsch, R. A. *See* Yakimoff & Saphronowitsch.
Sarrailhé, A., 486.
Sauton, B. *See* Robert & Sauton.
Schaefer. *See* Kutscher & Schaefer.
Schapiro, L., 290.
Schiess, J. R. *See* Swellengrebel & Schiess.
Schiff, F. *See* Schilling & Schiff.
Schilling, V., & Schiff, F., 488.
Schokhor, N. J. *See* Yakimoff & Schokhor.
Schueffner, W., 457.
——, & van der Heyden, H. N., 80.
Schuessler, H. *See* Toepfer & Schuessler.
Schuetz, F., 427.
Schut, H. *See* de Langen & Schut.
Scott, H. H., 90.
Seller, A. E., 478.
Sergent, Et., 95.
——. *See* de Bergevin & Sergent.
Shattuck, G. C., 488.
Shaw, T., 224.
Sheppard, A. L., 382.
Short, A. R., 87.
Sicard, 298.
——, J. A., & Lévy-Valensi, J., 98.
Sierra Leone, 456.
Siler, J. F., Garrison, P. E., & MacNeal, W. J., 223, 224.
da Silva, R., 275.
Šimíček, J., 347.
Simon, S. K., 415
Singer, D. W., 88.
Smith, A. M., & Matthews, J. R., 445.
——. *See* Carter, Mackinnon, Matthews, & Smith.
——, W. A., Pollitzer, R. M., & Mustard, H. S., 226.
Sobel, L. L., 472.
Soucek, A., 347.
Soulié, H., 453.
——, & Derrieu, G., 279.
de Sousa, L. *See* de Mello, Borcar, & de Sousa.
Spagnolio, G., 55.
Sparapani, G. C., 397.
Spear, R., 273.
Stanton, A. T., & Hacker, H. P., 456.
Stein, B., 306.
Steinbock. *See* Friedemann & Steinbock.
von Stejskal, K. R., 305.
Stephens, J. W. W., & Mackinnon, D. L., 415.
Stepp, W., 316.
Sternberg, C., 432.
Stevenson, A. C., 94.
Stewart, F. H., 271.
Stiefer, G., & Lehndorff, A., 63.
Stokes, A., & Ryle, J. A., 44.
——, Ryle, J. A., & Tytler, W. H., 358.
Stresino, A., 60.
Strickland, C., 456.
Stroud, L., 258.
Summons, W., 26.
Svestka, V., 472.
Swellengrebel, N. H., 50, 76, 298, 369.
——, & Raden Mas Mangkoe Winoto. 425.
——, & Schiess, J. R., 423.
Swezy, O., 394.

T.

Takaki, I. *See* Futaki, Takaki, Taniguchi, & Osumi.
Takano, R., 220.

Tamura, K. *See* Ishihara, Otawara, & Tamura.
——, *See also* Ishiwara, Ohtawara, & Tamura.
Taniguchi, T. *See* Futaki, Takaki, Taniguchi, & Osumi.
Targett-Adams, P. *See* Rees & Targett-Adams.
Teichmann, F., 349.
Telang, R. H., 305.
Ten Brink, K. B. M., 53.
Testi, F., 250.
Thézé, J., 216.
Tidy, H. L., & Dunn, I. P. S., 19.
Tillaye, P. *See* Ameuille & Tillaye.
Toepfer, H., 349, 353, 356, 494.
Toepfer, H., & Schuessler, H., 352.
Tonomura, K. *See* Yamaguchi, Ditsumi, & Tonomura.
Toro Villa, G. *See* Henao & Toro Villa.
Trask, J. W., 300.
Traversa, G., & Maccotta, L., 266.
Treadgold, C. H., 264.
Treibly, C. E., 244.
Tribondeau, L., 262.
Troisier, J. *See* Costa & Troisier.
Tucker, B. R., 227.
Tunnicliff, R., 499.
Turner, R. E., & Waterston, J., 38.
Tytler, W. H., *See* Stokes, Ryle, & Tytler.

U.

Ugdulena, G. *See* Sangiorgi & Ugdulena.
United States Naval Medical Bulletin, 251.
Upendra Nath Brahmachari, 258.
Upjohn, W. G. D. *See* Martin & Upjohn.
Urbain, G., 41.

V.

Vaudremer, A. *See* Martin, Pettit, & Vaudremer.
Vedder, E. B., 311.
Veiga, O., 474.
Velu, H., & Eyraud, R., 34.
Verzár, F., & Weszeczky, O., 323.
Vialatte, C., 47.
Voisin, R. *See* Olmer & Voisin.

W.

Wallace, G. B. *See* Pellini & Wallace.
Ward, J. F., 455.
Washburn, B. E. *See* Campbell & Washburn.
Waters, E. E., 73.
Waterston, J., 38.
Waterston, J. *See* Turner & Waterston.
Weidman, F. D., 104.
Weisbach, W., 496.
Weissenbach, R. J. *See* Gautier & Weissenbach.
Weitz, 61.
Wender, L., 385.
Wenyon, C. M., & O'Connor, F. W., 405.
Werner, H., 367.
——, & Haenssler, E., 61.
Weston, T. A., 376.
Weszeczky, O. *See* Verzár & Weszeczky.
Weydemann, H., 304.
White, R. O., 452.
Whitfield, A., 79.
Whitham, J. D., 19.
Whittington, T. H., 22.
Widal, F., & Salimbeni, A. T., 469.
Wiese, O. *See* Lackmann & Wiese.
Willets, D. G., 276.
Williams, C. L., 86.
——, R. R., 380.
Willmore, W. S., 387.
von Wilucki, 12.
Wolbach, S. B., 64.
Wright, W., 479.
Wu Lien Teh. *See* Eberson & Wu Lien Teh.
Wurtz, R., 102.

Y.

Yagisawa, M., 23.
Yakimoff, W. L., 394, 402, 412.
——, & Saphronowitsch, R. A., 401.
——, & Schokhor, N. J., 396.
Yamada, M., & Yamamoto, T., 275.
Yamaguchi, K., Ditsumi, D., & Tonomura, K., 485.
Yamamoto, T. *See* Yamada & Yamamoto.
Yarbrough, J. F., 225.
Younie, A. E., 251.

Z.

Zangger, T., 75.
Zollenkopf, G. 494.
Zweig, W., 307.

INDEX OF AUTHORS: ADDENDUM.

Alary, A. *See* Sergent & Alary, 211.
d'Anfreville, L., 212.
Archibald, R. G. *See* Chalmers & Archibald.
Ayer, W. D. *See* Mitchell, Culpepper & Ayer.

Balliano, A., 208.
Bayma, T., 181.
Béguet, M., 161.
Bittorf, A., 173.
Boucher, H., 201, 209.
Bram, I., 173.
Brault, J. & Viguier, A., 199.
Brewer, I. W., 161.
Brock, B. G., 156.
Brown, T. R., 197.
Brug, S. L., 186.
Bruno, G., 170.

Calle, M. M., 182.
de Campos, M., 213.
Castellani, A. & Pinoy, E., 202.
Chalmers, A. J., & Archibald, R. G., 205.
——, A. J., & Christopherson, J. B., 205.
——, A. J., & Martin, A. F. C., 208.
Chieffi, A., 199.
Christopherson, J. B. *See* Chalmers & Christopherson.
Clark, H. C., 164.
Connor, R. C., 212.
Culpepper, W. L. *See* Mitchell, Culpepper & Ayer.

Delille, A. Paisseau & Lemaire, 188.
Dobell, C., 178.
Dold, H., 162.

Elliott, J. B., 196.
Escomel, E., 202.

Fischer, W., 175.
Fejes, L., 189.
Foley, H. *See* Sergent & Foley.
Fraser, H., 191.
Frost, L. C., 207.

Giroux, L., 193.
Greig, D. M., 203.

Halberkann, J., 197.
Hanson, G. C., 174.
Hays, M. A., 207.
Hebbert, R. F., 163.
Hecker, F., 187.
Heim, G., 214.
Hill, E. W., 170.
Hirtzmann, L. *See* Job & Hirtzmann.
Honeij, J. A., 155.

Izar, G., 192.

von Jaksch, R., 195.
Jepps, M. W., 179.
Job, E., & Hirtzmann, L., 175, 176.
Johnson, L. W., 210.
Johnston, J. E. L. *See* Pollard & Johnston.
Justi, K., 182.

Kersten, H. E., 164.

Lemaire. *See* Delille, Paisseau & Lemaire.
Levaditi, C., & Nicolas, G., 188.
Lian, C., 172.
Low, G. C., & Newham, H. B., 209.

Macfie, J. W. S., 185, 204.
McNair, J. B., 206.
Magner, W., 195.
Manteufel, P., 157.
Martin, A. F. C. *See* Chalmers & Martin.
Mathis, C., & Mercier, L., 183.
——, L., 162.
Medina Jiménez, R., 205.
Mercier, L. *See* Mathis & Mercier.
Meyer, F., 190.
Michie, H. C., 166.
Mitchell, O. W. H., Culpepper, W. L., & Ayer, W. D., 186.
Mueller, 158.

Neilson, J. L., 171.
Newham, H. B. *See* Low & Newham.
Nicolas, G. *See* Levaditi & Nicolas.
Noc, F., 194.

Orenstein, A. J. *See* Watkins-Pitchford, Orenstein & Steuart.
Oyama, I., 162.

Paisseau. *See* Delille, Paisseau & Lemaire.
Parrot, L., 160.
Peiper, O., 157.
Pinoy, E. *See* Castellani & Pinoy.
Pollard, J. M. F., & Johnston, J.E.L., 213.
Poujol, J. *See* Sergent & Poujol.
Puntoni, V., 168.

Quiros, D., 210.

Radaeli, F., 201.
Reinhard, P., 177.
Ricono, M., 199, 213.
Ross, P. H., 210.

Salecker, 163.
Schiemann, O., 189.
Schmidt, A., 198.
Sergent, Et., & Alary, A., 211.
——, Ed., & Foley, H., 159.
——, Ed., & Poujol, J., 160.
Sitsen, A. E., 162.
Steiner, L., 167.
Steuart, W. *See* Watkins-Pitchford, Orenstein & Steuart.

Thomson, D. *See* Thomson, J. G., & Thomson, D.
——, J. G., & Thomson, D., 196.
Tyau, E. S., 203.

Union of South Africa, 153.
Urbain, G., 212.

Viguier, A. *See* Brault & Viguier.

Watkins-Pitchford, W., Orenstein, A. J. & Steuart, W., 156.
Wemyss, H. L. W., 183.
Wolbach, S. B., 203.
Wuenn, 158.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Compiled by Miss M. H. James.

The Sanitation Number (3) is indexed separately, as **Applied Hygiene in the Tropics,** and this Index follows the Index of Subjects.

AMOEBIASIS (Amoebic Dysentery and Liver Abscess *see also* **DYSENTERY**), 188–96, 404–26

Amoebiasis
- Acute: Cured by Adrenalin, 181
- Appendicitis as Complication, 182
- Bacilli present in, 191
- Bacterial Infection of Necrotic Area, in Ulceration in, 177
- Barium Sulphate as used in X-Ray Researches, 177–8
- Beans, Raw as Agents of Spread, 175
- Bodies seen by Ward and other Observers, 186
- Carriers
  - Contact, 418
    - Definition of, 446
  - Convalescents as, 175
  - Detection of, 410–11
  - Elimination of, 411
  - of *E. histolytica*: Difficulty of Isolating: Egypt, 407
    - Treatment: Results, 414
- Human: Special Report on, 404–5 *& n.*
  - Length of Infection, &c., 408
  - Relapsing, 418
  - Repeated Examination Essential, 444–5
- Cases Refractory to Emetine Hydrochloride: New Methods, actual and suggested, 182
- Cell-changes in Ulcerative Process, 176–7
- Chemotherapy, *see also* Treatment
  - Relative value of old and new forms of Emetine, 178–9, 182
- Chronic in character, 417

Chronic
- Cured by Adrenalin, 181
- Error as to, 412

Amoebiasis—*cont.*

Amoebiasis—*cont.*
- and Chronic Diarrhoea, Mortality from, Shanghai (*table*), 176
- Clinical, and Experimental X-Ray Revelations in, 177–8
- Complications, 175
- Convalescent soldiers: Fitness the Test for Recovery: Egypt, 407
- Convalescents as Carriers, 175
- Cyst-appearance in Faeces
  - Intermittence in, in relation to Cure, 410–11, 414
  - Diagnosis, 401
- Diagnosis: Rectoscopic, 413
  - by Stool Examination, 409, 411
  - by X-Ray, 413
- Diagnostic Difficulties and Methods, 409
  - Value of Rectal Infection of Cats, 423–4
- Diarrhoeas: Dysenteriform; Treatment by Emetine, 193
- Economic Aspect, 175
- Experimental, Animals for; Monkey suggested rather than Cat, 185
- Flies as Agents of Spread, 99, 175, 409–10
- Fulminating, in and at
  - French Soldiers, 412–13
  - Shanghai, 176
- Incidence
  - Class
    - Troops, 178–9, 377, 412, 436, 437, 442
  - Endemo-Epidemic, 411
  - Geographical
    - Africa, French, 412
    - America, U.S., 413
      - Northern States, 409
      - Oriental States, 409
      - Southern States, 409
      - Texas, 379
    - Brazil (S. Paulo), 411, 436
    - Cameroons, 248

Amoebiasis—*cont.*
AMOEBIASIS—*cont.*
Incidence—*cont.*
Geographical—*cont.*
China, 175–6, 255, 256
Cochin China, 194
Dutch East Indies, 423
Eastern Mediterranean, 178, 179, 404–5, 407, 437
Europe, 409
France, 411, 412
Gold Coast, 185–6
Malaya, 191
Mexican Borders, 254
Morocco, 175
Non-Tropical Regions, 409
Palestine, 378
Russia (endemic), 412
Salonika War Zone, 446–7
Race, 175, 178, 179, 185, 412, 413
Season, 175–6
Chart, 176
Sex, 182
Infection, *see* Transmission, *infra*
Insect Vectors, 99, 175, 409–10
Invalidity from ; Morocco, 175
Latency and Relapse, 414–15, 417, 418, 419, 423
Microscopical Examination of Faeces : S. Paulo, 411
Mixed Infection with Bacilli ; Cochin China, 194–5
as Modified in Colder Climates, 412

ORAL
Entamoeba of : Present Name, 187
E. buccalis, in Mouths of Children, in Institutes, 186–7
E. gingivalis, 402, 404
Present term for *E. buccalis*, 187
E. Gros : Experiments with, on Human Teeth, and on Animals, 187–8
Gingivitis : Causal Organism, 402
Suppurating ; in Children, 187
Pyorrhoea alveolaris, and Associated Conditions, in Indian and European Troops, 387–8
as Complication of Beriberi, 313, 314
Gingivitis as first Stage in, 402
Treatment by Emetine : Dosage question, 52

Pathological Differences from Bacillary, 195
Prophylaxis, 175, 411
Protozoal Parasites Associated with Amoebae
Cystic Form the Real Danger, 175
or Cysts in Recto-colic Lesions, 413

Amoebiasis—*cont.*
Protozoal Parasites Associated with —*cont.*
Amoebae—*cont.*
in Dog with Bacillary Dysentery, 435
Entrance into Mucosal Cells, and Changes Effected, 176–7
of Man : Classification, 424
Pathogenicity - Development in, 401
Site of Election in Bowel, 177
Staining Methods, Rapid, 422–3
A. coli : Experiments with, 408
A. limax Cysts
Culture after Concentration, 421
after Ingestion by Flies, 410
A. limax-type, in Human Intestine : Life History, 425
A. urinae granulata, in Urine, and elsewhere, 425
Craigia genus
C. hominis, parasitic to Man, 424
Morphology, &c., 424
New Developmental Stage, 424
C. migrans, parasitic to Man, 424
Entamoebae
Cysts
Action on, of Cephaline, 415
in Faeces : Absence in Apparently Cured Persons, not Proof of Cure, 410–11
Presence : Diagnostic Importance of, 409
Method for Counting, 421
Re-appearance : Causation Method : Aim of, 410–11
Pathogenic in ; Nomenclature of Genus and Species, 184, 185
Three Species Parasitic to Man, 424
E. coli, 184, 409
Cysts of, 423
Classification and Identification, 421
Features and Sizes, 158
in Stools : Concentration Method, 421–2
E. dysenteriae considered a synonym, 183–4, 185

Amoebiasis—*cont.*
Protozoal Parasites Associated with —*cont.*
Entamoebae—*cont.*
E. coli—*cont.*
Infection; Diagnosis: Stage of Encystment and Pathogenicity of, 408
Drugs found Inefficacious, 405
in Egypt; *table*, 406
Indigenous: Canada and England, 446
in Liverpool Cases, 444, 445
in Non-Dysenteric Cases, 445
Nuclei, &c. of, 184
in Soldiers, 178
Return on Conclusion of Treatment, 179
E. dysenteriae Cysts: Classification and Identification, 421
Histology and Biology, 183–4
histolytica form and *tetragena* form, Parts played by, and Transformations of, 184
Plurinucleate Vegetative Forms, 426
E. gingivalis, Parasitic to Man, 404, *see also under* Oral, *supra*
E. histolytica, in American Cases, 409
Association with Shiga's Bacillus, 176, 436
Carriers: among Troops, 446–7
Cured by Emetine Bismuth Iodide, 404–5
How long Infected: How many become Acute Cases, 408
in Cats: Differences from those in Man, 424
X-Ray Observations on, 178–9
Cysts in Carriers, 436, 437
Treatment, 414
Classification and Identification, 421
Dimensions, 185, 408
Division: Nucleus, &c., 184
in Faeces of Flies: Salonika, 99
after Ingestion by Flies, 410
Concentration Method, 421-2
Deductions from, 407
E. minuta in relation to, 423
in Faeces: Accra, 376

Amoebiasis—*cont.*
Protozoal Parasites Associated with —*cont.*
Entamoebae—*cont.*
E. histolytica—*cont.*
in Gold Coast Case, 186
Incidence and Treatment at Walton Hospital, 178–9
Infection: *B. coli* and other Bacilli in Blood in, 195
in Egypt: Percentage of, 405; *table*, 406
Long Latency, 418–19
Presumed in Dysenteriform Diarrhoea, 193
Standard for Observations on, 407–8
Tables showing Results with Hypodermic Injections of Emetine Hydrochloride, 179–81
Treatment by
Emetine
Bismuth Iodide, 178–9
Hydrochloride, 178-9
in Visceral Case, 414
Life-cycle, 185
in Liver Abscess, 183
in Liverpool Cases, 444
Morphology, 423–4
Motile form; Colour Degeneration forms, 184
in Non-Dysenteric Cases, 445–8
Parasitic to Man, 424
Plurinuclear Vegetative form, 426
Where met with, 185
Why Present in large Numbers in Stools, 184
E. mesnili, n. sp. in Trichocera Larvae, 425–6
E. minuta, in relation to *E. histolytica*, 423
and One still Smaller, with Cyst, in Salonika cases, 447
E. nana n. sp., New Human Parasite: Egypt, 408; *table*, 406
Infection: Egypt, *table*, 406
E. tetragena
Cysts: Flies Capable of Conveying; Conditions requisite, 409–10
in Relapse Case, 423
Found only in Faecal matter, 185
Plurinuclear Vegetative form, 426
in Relation to Cyclical Development of *E. dysenteriae*, 184

Amoebiasis—*cont.*
Protozoal Parasites Associated with —*cont.*
Entamoebae—*cont.*
Undiagnosed: Infection-Percentage: Egypt, *table*, 406
Vahlkampfia
V. lobospinosa of Man, 424
Protozoological Investigation of Cases and Carriers from Eastern Mediterranean, 404–5
Rats as possible Reservoirs of Infection, 411
Recto-colon Lesions in: Examination: Treatment, 413
References to Literature, ix–xi, xli–iii
Relapse Cases
Advantage in, of Alcresta Ipecac, 416
After 26 years, 414–15
Benefited by Emetine, 417
Soil-Contamination as affecting Vegetables Eaten Uncooked, 175
Spread of in England: question of Risk from Troops, 407
Symptoms: All Forms, 175, 176, 177, 182, 409, 412–13, 417
Transmission by
Eating Raw Beans, 175
Flies, 99, 175, 409–10
Infected Water, 175, 410
Rats (suggested), 411
Transmission Experiments, 409
Treatment, All Forms
Adrenalin, 181–2
Alcresta Ipecac, 415–16
Bismuth, 423
Cephaline, 415
Creosote, 182
Diet, 418
Emetine, 185–6, 248, 411, 415
Toxic Effects, 379–80
Arsenic, 411, 417
Bismuth Iodide, 178, 179, 404–5, 414, 416
Hydrochloride, 182, 416–17, 418, 419
Cures (*table*), 179
Relapses (*tables*), 180–1
Toxicity, 379–80
Eucalyptus: Rectally, 418
Intestinal Wash, 181
Ipecacuanha, 418, 423
and its Alkaloids, 415
Neosalvarsan, 417
Novoarsenobenzol, 411, 417
Protargol, 418
Rectal Massage, 185
Salvarsan, 417

Amoebiasis—*cont.*
Treatment, &c.—*cont.*
Simiruba, 418
Spartein Injections, 418
Tannalbin, 418
Tannin, 423
Thorium Sulphate, 418
Ulceration in: Healed by Emetine, 417
Observations on Experimental, in Animals, 176–7

Urinary
Incidence
Gold Coast in European and Negroes, 185–6
Symptoms, 185
Treatment by Emetine, 185–6
Rectal Massage, 185

Visceral: in Russian, U.S.A., 413
Pyorrhoea, in relation to, 414

Water Infected, as Agent of Spread, 175, 410
X-Ray Revelations in, 177–8

Craigiasis: References to Literature, xxxix

Liver Abscess
Amoebae
in French Cases: Locale of, 411
Pigmented in, 186
Bursting into Lungs: Death from, 182–3
Case in which Organism not Found, 183
Causal Agent: *Schistosoma japonica* as, 268
Complicating Fulminating Amoebiasis, 412
Development long after Infection with *E. histolytica*, 418, 419
Diagnosis: Emetine in, 418
Incidence
Class: Soldiers, 419
Geographical
China: South, 256
France, 411
Indigenous, 420–1
Gallipoli (acquired in), 183
Salonika, 419
Sex, 181
Malaria as Determining, 419
Mode of Infection, 419
Multiple; Death from Delayed, Chloroform Poisoning, 56
Pigment and Other Inclusions in Amoebae in, 186
References to Literature, ix, x, xli–ii
Site, 420

Amoebiasis—*cont.*
LIVER ABSCESS—*cont.*
Suppurative: Death from Suprarenal Insufficiency, 420–1
Symptoms, 181, 183
Treatment by
Adrenalin, 181
with Emetine, 181
Surgery needed with, 181
Emetine, 418
Surgical, 181, 183, 420, 421

Ankylostomiasis, *see under* **HELMINTHIASIS**

Ascariasis, *see under* **HELMINTHIASIS**

Bacteriological References, *see under* Most Sections *and under* **MISCELLANEOUS**

BERIBERI, 311–17
AVIAN, or Polyneuritis
Bacillus of *Suipester* group in, 373
Cortical Lesions, 317
Disease resembling, in Pigeons, 373
Dry form, 311
Experimental, 314, 317
Experiments in, with Radium, 317
Rice in relation to, 314, 317
Barley as Preventive, 312
Diet in relation to, 311–12, 313
Dry and Wet, Etiology, and relation between, 311
Disease of Prison Camps, as the latter, 312
Etiological Theories
Deficiency, 260, 311–12, 313
Place-borne, 373
Rice-diet, 49–50
Vitamine, 380
Experimental, in Pigs, 315
Incidence
Class, 248, 313
Geographical
America, U.S., 313, 314
Cameroon, 248
China, 255
Indian Ocean, 313
New Mecklenburg Island (epidemic), 312
Oriental Lands, 312
Palestine (Jerusalem), 379
Persian Gulf, 313
Red Sea, 313
Suez Canal Zone, 313
Locale
Coast and River Courses, 255
Race, 247, 313, 314

Beriberi—*cont.*
Lipoid Starvation Disease, question of Identity with, 316–17
Malarial Polyneuritis; Epidemic Resembling, in Fishermen, 68
Milk, Cows', Fresh and Autoclaved; Effect on Development of Neuritis in Animals, 314–15
Human, for Children, 315
Pellagra and, Analogies between, 50
Predisposing Causes, 313
Problems regarding, 311
Prophylaxis; Dietary, 312
Radiographic Researches, 314
Radium Emanation Effect of, on Vitamine Activity, 317
References to Literature, xi–xii, xliii–iv, lxx
Reflex Disturbance in, 438
Rice in relation to, 248, 311, 312, 373
Feeding-Experiments on Rats, 315–16
Nature of Dietary Deficiencies of, 315–16
Sequence of Affection of Pulmonary Vessels and Heart during, 314
Ship-beriberi, 313
Symptoms, 247, 248, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317, 438
Treatment by Yeast, 313
Vegetables as Preventives, 312
Vitamines; Chemistry, 311
in Milk: Experiments on, 314–15
Physiological Action, 311
Present Status of Knowledge of, 311
Relative Importance in reference to Deficiency Diseases, 317
Synthetic Production of, 311

Biting Arthropods and Ticks, *see under* **ENTOMOLOGICAL REFERENCES**

BLACKWATER FEVER, 82–3, 459–60
Attacks Precipitated by Quinine, 459
Blood in: Question of Sensitiveness to Light-rays, 459
Erythrocyte Resistance in, 35
Swelling in Haemolysis: Hypertonic Saline to Counteract, 83
Diet in, 460
Haemolysin-production and Persistence of Haemolysins, Suggestion on, 82–3
Haemolysins, due to Light, as Cause, 459

Blackwater Fever—*cont.*
Incidence
Geographical
Africa (West), 308
America, U.S., 82
Cameroons, 248
China, 255, 459
India (Calcutta), 82
Muscat, 68
Palestine (Jerusalem), 378
Race, 82, 248, 459
Malaria in relation to, 452, 459
Intense, associated with, 68, 82
Population Statistics in Connexion with: How Best Recorded, 459
Prophylaxis: Value of Quinine, 308
Quinine in relation to, 459, 460
References to Literature, xii, xliv
Symptoms, 56, 82, 460
Treatment, 57, 82–3, 459, 460
Post-Cure, 460
Quinine; as Provoking Outbursts, 83
Bihydrochloride, 82

Book Reviews, *see* **REVIEWS OF BOOKS**

Brill's Disease, *see* **TYPHUS**

Buba, *see* LEISHMANIASIS, AMERICAN, *under* **KALA AZAR**

Bubo, Climatic, a Tropical Condition: Diagnostic points; Treatment; Surgical, 244
Etiology, 253
in Italy, 251
in Naval Seamen, 253
Tropical: Treatment by Iodides: Intravenously, 378

Camp Jaundice, *see under* **ENTERIC FEVERS IN THE TROPICS**

Carrion's Disease: References to Literature, xxxiii

CEREBRO-SPINAL MENINGITIS, EPIDEMIC
Bacteriological Diagnosis, 91
Treatment, *see under* Treatment
Bacteriology
Coccaceae Zopf genus: Diagnostic Classification, 91
Coccal bodies in Epithelium in, 348–9
Cocci associated with, 90–1, 92
Diplococcus crassus as Causal Agent, 90, 91
intracellularis of Weichselbaum, Causal Agent belonging to Group, 90–2

Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis, Epidemic—*cont.*
Bacteriology—*cont.*
Germs associated with, 90–3
Pathogenicity, 91
Serum Reactions, 91
Neisseria genus: Diagnostic Tables, 91
intracellularis
Causal Agent, 90, 91, 92
Position in regard to Streptococci and Neisseria, 91
Streptococcae, Classification, 91
Carriers
Diagnosis by Modified Buchanan's Medium, 91
Locale of organisms, 90, 91
Prophylactic Vaccination of, 91,92
Causal Organism, 90, 91, 92
Conditions Conducive to Acquirement, 91, 92
Diagnosis
Artificial Stasis in, 348
Bacteriological, 91
Differential, from
Sub-Tertian (Meningitic form) Malaria, and from Tetanus, 91
Typhus, 348–9
Experimental, 92
Immunity from; Derived from
Auto-Vaccination, 91
Prophylactic Vaccination, 92
Incidence
Class: Troops, 92
Geographical
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 90–2
French Guinea (Kindia), 92
Palestine, 378
Infection; Locale and Route, 90–2
Post-Mortem Findings, 348–9
Prophylaxis, 92
Symptoms, 92
Treatment, 91
Bacteriological, 91
Lumbar Puncture, 91, 92
Serotherapy, 91, 92, 349
Polyvalent Serum required, 92

Chagas' Disease, *see* TRYPANOSOMIASIS, HUMAN, AMERICAN, *under* **SLEEPING SICKNESS**

CHOLERA, 318–25
Afebrile, Non-Toxic Character of, 51
Bacteriology
Agglutinin and Bacteriolysis-producing Properties of Vaccines; comparison of, 319
Agglutinins, Non-Specific, in Cholera Sera; Tests, 319–20

Cholera—*cont.*
Bacteriology—*cont.*
Culture Media
Dieudonné's, Ready-to-Use form of, 322–3
New Diagnostic, 323
Lentz's, 323
Vibrio cholerae
Osmotic Pressure as affecting Culture of, 324
Partially Inagglutinable Strains, 319–20, 320–2 ; *table*, 321
Route of Invasion of, in Experimental Rabbits, 318
Stool-Examination ; Method, 323–4
Bile-changes in, as Cause of Gall-Bladder Infections after, 318
Diagnosis, Bacteriological ; Lentz's Medium for, 323
Experimental in Rabbits, 318
Gall-bladder Infections in : Pathogenesis of, 318
Incidence
Class, 320
Geographical
China (epidemic), 255
Italy, 320
Inoculation, *see under* Prophylaxis, *infra*
Locale of Morbid Processes in, 325
Paratyphoid B. Infection Concurrent with, 324
Pathogenesis of, in Rabbits, 318
Prophylaxis
Inoculation
Methods compared, 319
Practical Importance of, 325
References to Literature, xii–xiii, xliv–vi
Symptoms, 324, 325
Treatment, 324
Mortality, Typhoid Mortality in Italy Compared with, 24
Vaccines
Administration ; Results of Different Modes of, 319
Experimental Research on, 319, 322
Vibrio cholerae, *see under* Bacteriology, *supra*

Clonorchiasis, *see under* **HELMINTHIASIS**

DENGUE (*see also* **FEVERS IN THE TROPICS**), 66, 484-8
Clinical Types : Porto Rico Epidemic, 487
Diagnosis ; Differential, from Macular Fever, Bengazi, 60
Diagnostic Difficulties : Porto Rico, 487
Immunity : Racial, 485

Dengue—*cont.*
Incidence
Age (Porto Rico), 487
Geographical
Argentina, 488
Australia, 374
New South Wales, 66
Queensland, 66
Bermuda, 487
China, 255
Cuba (Havana), 487
Formosa, 485
Haiti, Southern, 253
India, 486
New Guinea, 373
Porto Rico (epidemic, 1915), 487
Spain, 488
Race, 485
Inoculation Experiments, 485
Insect Vectors, 484, 485, 486, 488
Malady resembling, on U.S.N. vessel, at Chung-King, 256
Mediterranean, 485–7 ; *see also* **PHLEBOTOMUS FEVER**
Incidence : Symptoms ; Prophylaxis, 485–7
Mosquitoes as Possible Vectors, 488
References to Literature, xvi–xvii, 1
Stegomyia fasciata, Vector of, 66, 485
Symptoms, 66, 487, 488
Transmission by
Culex fatigans, 66
Stegomyia fasciata, 66, 485
Transmission Experiments : Australia, 373
with Mosquitoes, 66

Dracontiasis (Guinea-worm Infection), *see under* **HELMINTHIASIS**

DYSENTERY, Bacillary, Flagellate, Mixed or Unclassed (*see also under* **AMOEBIASIS**), 188–98, 426–35
Bacillary
in Amoeba-parasitised persons, in relation to Liver Abscess, 419
Acute
Bacilli associated with, 431
Diet in, 431
Incubation period, with Y Bacillus Infection, 431
Six Groups, 430–1
Symptoms, 430–1
Treatment, 431
Arthritis in, 441, 442
Bacteriology
Bacilli associated with
Dysentery-like, from East African Stools, 426–7

Dysentery—*cont.*
BACILLARY—*cont.*
Bacteriology—*cont.*
Bacilli associated with—*cont.*
Found in
Malayan Cases, 191–2
Orleans Cases, unrelated to the Disease, 188–9
Salonika Cases, 188
Pathogenic, 433–4
New, 432
in Stools: Early Examination Imperative: Mode of Dispatch, 429
B. coli, in Salonika Epidemic, 188
B. dysenteriae
Forms found in Dogs: Shanghai, 435
Mannite - fermenting: those classed as, 191–2
Methods of Identification 432
Upper Normal Limit in Agglutination of: in regard to Diagnosis, 429
Various Strains: Variations in Agglutinability in relation to Diagnosis, 434–5
Bowman's, 427
d'Hérelle's: Pathogenicity of, 433
Flexner, in
Blood, 434
Brazilian Cases, 436
Dogs, 435
Infection in
Palestine, 378
Troops, 427, 431
Resemblance of, to Y, 434
Flexner: Russell & Strong, and Y: Suggested new Collective name, 191
Flexner-Type Infection, 189, 378
Flexner-Y-type or Group, 126
Possibly Saprophytes, 438
Tests of Shiga Dysentery Sera on, 189
Variable Agglutinability, 429
Gay and Duval's, 433
Morgan group, 433–4
Morgans: Others Like in East African Cases, 426–7
No. 1, in Salonika Cases, 188
Para-Dysentery (presumable if proved Pathogenic), 188

Dysentery—*cont.*
BACILLARY—*cont.*
Bacteriology—*cont.*
Bacilli associated with—*cont.*
B. dysenteriae—*cont.*
Shiga, in Acute form, 431
Agglutination
Phenomena, 190
Technique, 189–90
Titre, 429
in Civilians, 427–9
Clumping, *fine*, with Convalescent Serum, 423
from Dog: Shanghai, 435
E. histolytica in association with, 176
in France, 433
in Salonika Cases, 188
Infection;
Identity with that of theMannite-fermenting Bacilli, 192
Serological Diagnosis of, 189–90
Shiga-Kruse: in Brazilian Cases, 436
Persistence in returned Gallipoli Case, 407
Shiga-type, 426
in Malaya, 191
Strong; in Orleans Cases, 188
Y.: in and from
Acute Form, 431
Blood of Patients, 434
Dog: Shanghai, 435
France, 433, 434
Gallipoli Cases, 436
Orleans Cases, 188
Infection: Incubation Period, 431
B. faecalis alkaligenes: Pathogenicity of, 433
Bacteriological Diagnosis, 427
Bacteriology, in relation to Etiology, 432, 433
Clinical Value of Agglutination, 433
Carriers: Dogs as Possible, 435
Causal Agent: Lack of Knowledge on, 438
Conjunctivitis, Double, during Convalescence, 441, 442
Diagnosis, Bacteriological, 427
Serological, 189–90, 429
Drinking Water, Polluted, Causing Similar Symptom in Man and the Horse, 438
Epidemiology, *see* Incidence, *infra*
Etiology, 432, 433, 438
Hepatic Lesions during: Two Groups, 432
Incidence
Age, 427

Dysentery—*cont.*
BACILLARY—*cont.*
Incidence—*cont.*
Class : Civilians and Troops, 188, 192–3, 254, 423, 427–8, 433, 437–8, 442 ; *chart*, 428
in Dogs : Shanghai, 435
Geographical
Brazil (S. Paulo), 436
Cameroons, 248
China, 176, 256
Cochin China, 194–5
Corfu, 442
East Africa, 426–7
Eastern War Front, 433
Egypt, 442
France, 432, 433
Gallipoli, 407, 442
India, 442
Malaya, 191
Mesopotamia, 442
Mexican Frontiers, 254
Palestine, 378
Philippines, 427
Poland (Russian), 437–8
Prussia, East, 196
Königsberg, 427–9 ; *chart*, 428
Russia, 190
Salonika War Area, 446
Epidemic, 188
Race, 248
Season, 427
Infection in, of Small Intestine, in relation to Fatality and Chronicity, 431
Mixed Infection with, and with Typhoid : Usual and Reversed Course, 189
Pathological Differences in, from Amoebic, 195
Pseudodysentery in Troops, Prussia, 427–9 ; *chart*, 428
References to Literature, xiii-xiv, xv, xlvi–vii
Rheumatism in and after, 190
Symptoms, 190, 434, 441, 442
Treatment by
Adrenalin Chlorhydrate, 193
Bolus Alba : Administration Hints, 429–30
Charcoal and Kaolin Mixture (Ascoli's), 192
Enemata of Iodoform in Oil (in Gangrenous case), 193
Local Measures, viâ Rectoscope, 193
Magn. Sulph., 431
Noc's Combined Immunization Method, 195
Serotherapy, 190–1, 192, 193, 431
Vaccine, 193

Dysentery—*cont.*
FLAGELLATE
Cercomonas hominis in, 196
Chilomastix, *see also* Tetramitus, *infra*
Infection : Inefficacy of Treatments, 405
Daily Stool Inspection Essential, 447
Giardia, *see* Lamblia, *infra*
Incidence : Geographical
America, U.S. (Louisiana), 190
France, 411
Salonika War Area, 447

Lambliasis
Lamblia or Giardia in
Cases never out of England, 446
Cases from Salonika, 447
Cysts in Stools : Concentration Method, 421–2
Infection (*see also* Incidence *supra*), Inefficacy of Treatments, 405
L. intestinalis
Division-process of, 408
in Liverpool Cases, 444, 445
in Non Dysenteric Cases, 445
Treatments Ineffective, 179, 447
in Troops from Egypt, &c., 178

References to Literature, xiv, xlvii
Symptoms, 196
Tetramitus mesnili in relation to : Morphology; Infection; Pathogenicity, 408
in Troops from Egypt, &c., 178
Infection-Percentage : *Table*, 466
Treatment, 405
Ineffective, 179
Treatment by
Bismuth Enemata, 196
Chenopodium, 196
Emetine, 196
Methylene Blue, 447
Toxic Effect, 448
Pecan-nut Shell Infusion, 196
Thymol, 196

Trichomoniasis, in France, 411

MIXED AND UNCLASSED, 191–6, 436–48
Associated with both Paratyphoid and Typhoid Infections : Treatment, 440-1
Bacteria, Helminths, and Protozoa in Stools : S. Paulo, Brazil, 436
Bodies found in Stools of Patients, 196

Dysentery—*cont.*
MIXED, &c.—*cont.*
Carriers, 436–7
Detection of, 442
Frequency of, in Epidemics, 437
Case probably due to Ptomaines, 195–6
Chronic Diarrhoea
in Cochin China, 194
Noc's Treatment, 195
at Shanghai; Mortality from, 176
Clinical observations, 442
Coccidia present in Salonika Cases, 447
Complications, 195
Conservancy for Camps, mimina essential, 437
Convalescence
Increase in Urine Indicating, 193–4
Other Indications, 194
Diagnosis: Points to Heed, 442
of Ulceration, by Bismuth X-Ray Localisation, 440
Differentiation of, from Enteritis by other than Intestinal Manifestations, 440
Diet in, 443
Drinking Water, Polluted as Chief Source of Infection, 436, 437
Due to *Fasciolopsis buski* Infection; China, 255
E. histolytica and *B. dysenteriae* Y., in Stools, 193
Epidemiology and Control in the Field (*see also* Incidence, *and* Prophylaxis *infra*), 437
Flies as Carriers, 436, 437, 446
Gall-Bladder Infections, Pathogenesis of, 318
Gastro-Intestinal Disorders of Soldiers: Classification, Symptoms, and Treatment, 192–3
Incidence
Age: Children, 195
Class: Troops, 437, 438–9
Geographical
Brazil (S. Paulo), 436
China, 176, 256
Cochin China, 194, 195
Germany, 438–9
India (Poona), 436
Nigeria, 374
Poland (Endemic and Epidemic), 437
Russia: Endemic, 437
Salonika War Area, 446–7
Rural, 437
Sex, 195

Dysentery—*cont.*
MIXED, &c.—*cont.*
Insect Vectors, 436, 437, 446
Oedemal: of Unknown Origin, 438–9
Cardiac Conditions in, 438
Intestinal Lesions Associated with, 439
Mortality, 438
Post Mortem Findings, Contrasted with Local Lesions due to other Causes, 439–40
Predisposing Causes, 437
Prophylaxis, 436, 437
Military, 254, 437
Protozoal Findings at
Liverpool, 444–5
S. Paulo, Brazil, 436
Pseudo-dysentery: Term objected to, 192
References to Literature, xiv-xv, xlvii–viii
Symptoms, All Forms, 192, 193 194, 195, 438–9
Transmission, Actual and Suspected, by
Flies, 436, 437, 446
Polluted Drinking-Water, 436, 437
Treatment, All Forms, 447
Anti-dysentery Serum alone 194, 195
with Emetine, 194
Astringents, 192
Cardiac Tonics, 194
Dietetic, 192, 443, 444
Emetine: Chart Showing Effect on Temperature, Pulse, and Excretion of Urine, 194
in Conjunction with Anti-Dysentery Serum, 194
Lime Water, diluted with Mineral Water, 192
Morphined Serum, 194
Opiates, 192
Rest, 192
Ulcers: Differentiation from, of those due to other Diseases, 440

ENTERIC FEVERS in the TROPICS, 1–27, 461–75
Bacteriology
B. coli: as Saprophytic form of *B. typhosus* (*B. proteus*), 27
Cultural Media and Differentiation Methods, 471 *et sqq.*
Sodium Tannate Solution for Blood Culture, 1

Enteric Fevers in the Tropics—*cont.*
CAMP (Epidemic, or Infectious) JAUNDICE
Bacilli in, Gram-negative Motile Non-lactose Fermenters, 2
B. paratyphosus, 2, 461
B. typhosus, 461
Concomitant with Paratyphoid, 2
Etiology, 461
Incidence
Dardanelles, 2, 461
Egypt, 461
Gallipoli, 461
Lemnos, 461
Mudros, 5–6
Pathology, 2, 461

Diarrhoea, and Continuous Fever, due to *B. typhosus* Infected Oysters : Poona, 7–9
Enteric Fevers
Historical Survey from 1811 to Present Day, 27
Enteric and Typhoid : a Point in Nomenclature, 26

ENTERICA
Bacteriology
Agglutination : Widal Tests, 463
Bacilli, Atypical, 462
Group
Fevers of Portuguese India due to, 7
B. enterica, Organisms comprised as, 26
B. khartoumensis, n. sp. ; New form of Disease due to : A.-E. Sudan, 10–12
B. para A. predominant in, 462, 463
Incidence
Egypt, 462–3
Portuguese India, 7
Infections, Mixed, in Adriatic-Balkan Regions, 462
Inoculation as affecting, 463
Mortality, 463

Malachite Green, in relation to Growth or otherwise of Bacilli, 471
Differential Value of, and of Brilliant Green, for Typhoid Colon Group, 19
New Form : Ascribed to *B. Khartoumensis*: A.-E. Sudan, 10–12
Oysters Infected with *B. typhosus*, Illnesses due to Eating : Poona, 7–9

PARATYPHOID
Anti-Typhoid Inoculation Useless for, 462

Enteric Fevers in the Tropics—*cont.*
PARATYPHOID—*cont.*
Bacteriology
Agglutination Tests, 2
Bacilli in Blood : Dardanelles, 1–4
Bacilli Resembling *B. para* A., and *B. para* B,, 1
B. paratyphosus, in Brazilian Dysentery Cases, 436
Infection : Historical Review, 465
Specific Names suggested for, 26
A., in Dardanelles Cases, 1, 2, 5, 6
in Faeces, &c., Nigeria, 375
Infection Attack in Inoculated Person, following one of B. form, 20–1
Isolation from Faeces : Method, 466
Noticeable Characteristic, 2
in Texan Epidemic, 244, 466
A. and B.
Identification and Differentiation, 15–16
Infections
Diagnosis : Atropine in, 466–8
Incidence
Geographical
Eastern Mediterranean, 5, 6, 16
Seasonal, 16
Modes of, 19–20
Prophylaxis
Inoculation, 20
Symptoms : List of, 19
Transmission : Most Important Vehicles of, 19–20
Treatment by Methods used in Typhoid, 20
Pathogenicity to Animals 19
B., Cameroons, 247
Dardanelles, 1-6, 20
Infection concurrent with Cholera, 324
Post-Mortem Findings in Gallipoli Case, 20
Saprophytic in Dogs' Intestines, 12
Sources on the "Posen," 12
Thrombosis of Central Arteries in, 20
Treatment by Bolus Alba, 12
Tests of Shiga Dysentery Sera on, 189

Enteric Fevers in the Tropics—*cont.*
PARATYPHOID—*cont.*
Camp Jaundice apparently Concomitant with, 2
Carriers, Healthy, among Troops, 466
Diagnosis
by Blood Culture, 254
in Inoculated Persons, 464–5
Differential, from Typhoid: Widal Reaction of little Value for, 59
Dysentery in Association with: Treatment, 440–1
Historical Review of Distribution, Symptoms, Diagnosis, &c., 465
Incidence
Class: Troops, *passim*
Geographical
America, U.S., Texas, 466
Cameroons, 247
China, 255
France, 475
Italy, 469–70
Mexican Frontier, 284, 466
Race, 247
Prophylaxis
Inoculation, 254
Action when Infection is already Installed, 24
Malaria a Contraindication for, 470
New Methods for, 474
Polyvalent Vaccine used: Japanese Army, 24
Vaccine Disease after, 470–1
Value proven, 475
References to Literature, xvi, xlix
Remittent Fevers in Portuguese India now Classed as, 7
Transmission by
Carriers, 466
Contaminated Water, 466
and Typhoid: Mixed Infections: Adriatic-Balkan Area; Bacilli found, 462
Water Contaminated as Source of Infection, 466

References to Literature, xv-xvi, xlix-l

TYPHOID
Antibody Production after Inoculation, 25–6
Antityphoid Inoculation, *see* Inoculation, *under* Prophylaxis, *infra*
Agglutination Test for, 14–15
Bacteriology
Agglutination Tests, Effect on, of Inoculation, 463–4

Enteric Fevers in the Tropics—*cont.*
TYPHOID—*cont.*
Bacteriology—*cont.*
Bacilli Obtained by Blood Culture: Dardanelles, 1-4
B. typhosus
Agglutination Test for, 14-15
in Blood; Dardanelles Cases, 1
Detection on Vegetables, Fruit, &c., 474
in Faeces: Nigeria, 375
Identification Technique, 17
Infection from Infected Food: Poona, 7–9
in North Australian Cases, 374
Tests of Shiga Dysentery Sera on, 189
Typhoid Colon Group: Differential Bactericidal Values for, of Malachite, and Brilliant, Green, 19
Serum Reaction with Dryer's Technique, 15, 16
Stool Examination for, 323
Widal Reaction
for Differential Diagnosis from Paratyphoid, 7, 13–14
as Group Test, 59
with European Serum, 370
Bile Culture in Diagnosis, 18
Blood-Culture, in Diagnosis, 16, 17, 18
Carriers, Human, Immune, as Sources of Infection, 479
Death-rates in Italy
Comparative, of, and from Civilians and Soldiers, 24
Malaria and Cholera, 24
Diagnosis
Atropine, in Aid of, 466–8
Bacteriological, 17
by Bile Culture, 18
by Copro-culture, 18
by Blood-Cultures, 16
in Water, and in Bile, 17–18
in Inoculated Persons, 464, 465
by Widal Reaction
No Bacilli present, 183
Differential from
Macular Fever at Bengazi, 60
Other Fevers, and from Paratyphoid, 59
Paratyphoid: Widal's Reaction for, 13, 14
Typhus: Widal's Reaction in, 348
Disease Resembling, in
A.-E. Sudan, 10–12
Jerusalem, 378

Enteric Fevers in the Tropics—*cont.*
TYPHOID—*cont.*
Dysentery associated with: Treatment, 440–1
Gall Bladder Infections in; Pathogenesis of, 318
Immunity after Inoculation: Duration, 6
Incidence
During Second Year of War, 468
Geographical
American Tropics, 48
Australia, Northern, 374
Cameroons, 248
China, 255, 256
Dardanelles, and Mudros, 1–6
Dutch East Indies, 260
Egypt, 475
France, 475
Italy, 24, 469–70
Mesopotamia, 475
Mexican Borders, 254
Palestine (Jerusalem), 378
Salonika, 475
Tripoli, 250
Race, 248, 250
Inoculation, *see under* Prophylaxis, *infra*
Malarial Fever Resembling: Macedonia, 299
Mixed Infection with, and with Bacillary Dysentery; Course, Usual and Reversed, 189
Mortality: Italy; Compared with that from Cholera, 24
Prophylaxis
Food, Temperance and Avoidance of Needless Fatigue, 27
Inoculation, 6, 8, 12–15, 20, 23, 25–6, 34, 470
Methods, 23
Japanese, 23–4
New, 474–5
Principles, Dosage, Technique, Value, and Kinds of Vaccine, 24
Report on Use of Stock Vaccine, 22
Sick-Rate and Gravity of Disease as Affected by, 24
Triple Vaccine
Reduction in Number of Injections, 469
Results with, 468
Typhoid, and the *B. paratyphosus* as affected by, 27
Value proven, 254, 325, 464, 475
in War, 24
References to Literature, xv–xvi, xlix–l

Enteric Fevers in the Tropics—*cont.*
TYPHOID—*cont.*
Symptoms of, in Diarrhoeal Dysentery, 193
Unselected Cases: Serum Reactions with Oxford Standard Cultures, 15–16
Vaccines; Experimental Research on, 319
Tests of, as Antigens for Complement Fixation, 322

TYPHOID and PARATYPHOID
Arterial Pressure during
Prognosis: Treatment by Adrenalin, 21–2
Bacillaemia Duration, 1
Bacteriology
Agglutination Tests: Mudros, 4–6
in Differential Diagnosis, 13–14, 14–15
Bacilli
B. coli as acted on, by Toxins of Enteric Infections, 27
B. typhosus: Mixed Cultures of, with *B. para. B.*; Results, 18
Diagnosis, Differential, by
Agglutination Tests, 13–14, 14–15
Blood Culture, 1, 14, 15
Sero-diagnosis, 14-15, 46-45
Microscopic Sero-Value, in Inoculated and Non-inoculated Persons, 12–13
Incidence; Relative in the Dardanelles, 2, 4–6
Infections: Autogenous Development and Nature, 27
Mixed; Adriatic-Balkan region; Bacilli found, 462
Treatment by Adrenalin, 22

and Relapsing Fever confused under name of Typhus, 39

Typho-Paratyphoid Group of Organisms as Causing Climatic Fevers of Portuguese India, 59
Vaccines for, *see* Triple, *under* Prophylaxis: Inoculations
Kasauli Institute; Manufacture of, 475
Preparation, 474

Enteritis, *see under* **MISCELLANEOUS**

ENTOMOLOGICAL REFERENCES, *see also* References to Insects, *under* Various Diseases

Entomological References—*cont.*
Acanthaspis sulcipes (Reduviid), as possible Vector of Goitre, 95–6
Amblyomma cajannense, of Man: British Guiana, 372
Anopheles, Culicidae, and Stegomyia of Accra and Lagos, 100–1, 365–6, 367
Distribution
Greece: Salonika, 99
Tampico, 252
Greek, Three Species, 99
bifurcatus, 99
costalis, 100–1
maculipennis, 99
superpictus, 99
Arachnidae, Parasitic to Man: British Guiana, 372
Arachnoid Parasites from Lungs of Monkeys, 104
Auchmeromyia of Man, relation of, to Cheromyia of Wart-hogs, 366
Blood-Sucking Flies in Grenada, 365
Blood-Sucking Insects of Nigeria, 374, 375
Bluebottle and Greenbottle Flies: Salonika; as Vectors of *E. histolytica*, 99
Bugs, in
British Guiana, 372
Salonika, 99
Never convicted as Vectors of Human Disease, 99
as Vectors of Goitre, 95–6
Calliphora erythrocephala
Breeding and Feeding Habits, 409
Cyst-Infection and Transmission of, and by, 409–10
Ceratopogon species: Bites of, Causing Pustular Eruptions: Brazil, 213
in Grenada; Habitat, 365
Cheromyia, Common to Man and Wart-hogs, 366
Chigoes, Common to Man and Pig, 366
Biology, 210–11
Chief Host: Principal Victims; Diseases and Deaths due to; Prophylaxis: Treatment, 211
Incidence in
Costa Rica, 211
Nicaragua, 211
Congo Floor Maggot, Common to Man and Pig, 366
Culicidae of Nigeria, 366
Respiration-Mechanism of Larvae, 103
Culex fatigans in
Accra, 100
Grenada, unassociated with Filariasis, 365
Nigeria (rare), 375

Entomological References—*cont.*
Culicine Larvae and Adults: Accra and Lagos, 100, 101
Culicines at Tampico, 252
Culiciomyia nebulosa, Avian Blood preferred by: Nigeria, 375
Dermacentor venustus; Parasitic Bodies in Animals Experimentally Infected with Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, 64
Dermatophilus penetrans, see Chiggoes, *supra*
Ecto-parasites common to Man and to Hairless Burrow-dwelling Animals, 366-7
in British Guiana, 372
Fannia canicularis, as Spreader of Amoebiasis, 99
Fleas, *see* Pulicidae, *infra*
Flies (not named)
Acarian Parasites of, 47
at Salonika, as Spreaders of Amoebiasis, 99
Gunpowder Mosquito; Bites of, causing Pustular Eruptions: Brazil, 213
Hippobosca: Salonika, 99
Insects collected at Accra (1915), 365–6
Itch-mites; Salonika, 99
Mallophaga: British Guiana, 372
Medical Entomology of Salonika, 99
Metazoan Diseases: Classification, 51
Mosquito-Mapping: Australia, 373
Mosquitoes, *see also* Anopheles, Culicidae, Culicines, Gunpowder Mosquito, *&c*
Breeding Places:
Accra, 376
Venezuela (unusual), 367
Distribution
Grenada: Species not known to Convey Disease, 365
Nigeria: relative Prevalence of Species, 375
Salonika, 99
Larvae, at Accra, 100–1
Survival-Periods in reference to Oxygen requirements, 368
Mansoniodes africanus; Common at Accra, 365
Preference for Whites queried, 51
Musca domestica; Breeding and Feeding Habits, 252, 409
Cyst-Infection of, and Transmission by, 409–10
as Spreader of Amoebiasis, 99
Myriapods, in Alimentary Canal and Voided from Nasal Fossa, and per Rectum, 49
Notonecta, at Salonika, 99

Entomological References—*cont.*
Ornithodorus moubata; in Wart-hog burrows, &c., 366
Paederus genus, Beetles of, Causing Dermatitis by Exudate: Nairobi and Leopoldville, 210
Pediculi, *see also under* Typhus
Distribution
British Guiana, 372
Salonika, 99
Insecticides for; List, 103
of Man, Whites, and Pig; Viability of, on Either, 366
P. capitis: Bionomics, 370–2
P. corporis, Viability on Man and Pig, 366
P. vestimenti
Bionomics, 369, 370
Modes of Destroying, 370
Pediculoides ventricosus, of Barley; Disease caused by, in Algeria, 211–12
Phlebotomus genus, *see also under* **Pappataci Fever**
Breeding in Trench Parapets, 99
Diseases Transmitted by, 368–9
Distribution in
China, 65
France, 65
Italy, 65
Spain, 369
Switzerland, 65
P. major, Annandale, 65
P. major var. *chinensis*, Differences of, from the above, 65
P. papatasii, seen near Paris, 65
at Salonika, 99
Possible New Species, from China, 65
Pium fly: Bites of, Causing Eruptions: Brazil, 213
Pneumonyssus foxi, n. sp., Arachnoid Parasite from Monkey's Lung, 104
Pulicidae of
British Guiana, 372
Salonika, 99
References to Literature, xxxiii, xxxv, xxxviii–ix, lxxii–iv
Sand-flea, *see* Chigoe, *supra*
Sand flies, *see also* Ceratopogon; Phlebotomus
Bites of, causing a Dermatitis: Mosquito Coast, 252
Simulidae; Bites of, Causing Eruptions: Brazil, 213
Simulium, at Salonika, 99
Stegomyia
S. fasciata
Distribution
Accra, 100, 101
Grenada, 365
Nigeria, 375

Entomological References—*cont.*
Stegomyia—*cont.*
S. fasciata—*cont.*
Larvae
Action on, of
Chlorine, 368
Kerosene, 368
Morphology, 367
Survival-Period of, Experiments on, 368
Stomoxys genus in Grenada, 365
S. calcitrans, at Salonika, 99
Tabanidae, in
British Guiana, 372
Nigeria, 366
Ticks: Species found in British Guiana, 372

Espundia, *see under* **SKIN DISEASES, TROPICAL**

FEVERS IN THE TROPICS, UNCLASSED (*see also* **DENGUE,** and other Fevers, *under* Names), 59–66, 484–99
Bilioseptic Fever; Symptoms; Sex-Incidence: Symptoms; Treatment, 54-5
Bilious Remittent Fever
Symptoms, 57
Treatment by Maintenance of Sugar and Protein Supply, 57
Broncho-pneumonia of Rats; Streptothrix in, similar to that in Rat-Bite Fever, 499
Climatic Fevers of Portuguese India: Nature of Infection, 59
Continued Fevers of Uncertain Origin in Greece, 496
Five-Day Fever, *see also* Volhynia Fever, *infra*
Blood Conditions in, 494
Fever Resembling, in the Balkans, 496
References to Literature, xvi, xvii, l
Heat Fever, in East Africa: Symptoms; Treatment, 52
Ikwa Fever; probably a form of Volhynia, or Five-Day Fever (*q.v.*), 63
Intermittent Fevers of Portuguese India: Three Classes: Differential Diagnosis, 59
B. columbense in, 59
Macular Fever at Bengazi: Differential Diagnosis; Eruption; Symptoms; Blood Conditions, 60
Non-Infective Cerebro-Spinal Fever, *see* Heat Fever, *supra*

Fevers in the Tropics—*cont.*
Periodical Fevers, on Eastern War Front, 493
Pseudo-Smallpox in
Australia, 489–90
Rabaul, 489–90
Pyrexias in West African Naval Forces (1915), Eosinophilia in, 29
References to Literature, xvi–xvii, l
Russian Intermittent Fever; Disease for which Name is Suggested, 63
Salonika Fever: Nature, Course and Symptoms; Parasites present; Predisposing Causes; Post-mortem Findings; Treatment, 60
Septic Bilious Fevers: Sex Incidence; Symptoms; Treatment, 54–5
Smallpox; in China, 256
Prophylaxis Suggested for Australia, 492
Sunstroke, Fever due to: Salonika region, 60
Toga Measles, in Samoa, 492
Trench Fever: in British Troops; France and Salonika; Lice - Spread; Two Types; Course; Symptoms; Treatment, 492–3
References to Literature, xvi, l
Typhus, Case Resembling: India, 489
Brill's Disease, or Paratyphus; Case Resembling: India, 489
Probable Cause, 489
Fevers resembling
Group of, 489
Classification by Mortality, 489
Table, 490–1
Volhynia Fever, Five-Day or Meuse Fever: Characteristics; Etiology; Blood Conditions; Incidence; Probable Vectors, Treatment, &c., 61–3, 494–6
References to Literature, xvi, xvii, l

Filariasis, *see under* **HELMINTHIASIS**

Framboesia Tropica, *see* **YAWS**

Guinea - Worm Infection, *see* DRACONTIASIS, *under* **HELMINTHIASIS**

Goudou: Cameroons, 247
Treatment by Salvarsan, 247
Yaws in relation to, 247

Haemoglobinuric Fever, *see* **BLACKWATER FEVER**

HEAT STROKE, 168–74
After Effects, 173
Alcoholism as affecting Severity, 170
Clothing, Unsuitable, in relation to, 168
Cranium of
Man; Solar Rays to which Diathermal, 168, 169
Rats, Solar Rays producing Sunstroke in, 168, 169
Difference between, and Sunstroke, 168, 173
Etiology, 168
Heat Cramp as Form of Sun Stroke, 171
Heat Exhaustion; as Form of Sunstroke, 171
Heat Prostration; as Form of Sunstroke, 171
in Children, 174
Differences between and True Sun Stroke, 173
Treatment required, 171
Humidity in relation to, 168, 170
Incidence
Class, 170, 171–2, 173
Geographical
China (Hankow), 170
France, 172
Germany (Leipsig, 1914), 173
Shipboard, 170, 171–2
Pathology: Recent Work on, 171
Prognosis, 173
Progressive Meningeal form: Treatment by Lumbar Puncture, 172
Prophylaxis
Protective Clothing, 169
Moderation in Alcohol, Tea, &c., 174
Solar Rays in relation to Causation of Sunstroke, 168–9

SUNSTROKE
Black Pigment of Skin as Defence against, 169
Differences between, and Heat Stroke, 168, 173
Four Varieties: Remedial Measures, 171
Incidence, Geographical
Panama Canal Zone, 170–1
Regions affected by Solar Rays, 168, 169
Schistosoma japonica in possible relation to Cases Diagnosed as, 268
Solar Rays which Cause; Experiments on Rats, 168–9
to which Human Cranium is Diathermal, 168, 169

Heat Stroke—*cont.*
SUNSTROKE—*cont.*
Symptoms, 170–1, 172, 173, 174
Similar, Produced by Electric Light, 169
Treatment, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174
Drugs Contraindicated in Certain Forms, 174
Ultra-violet Rays in relation to, 168, 169

Symptoms, 168, 170, 171–2, 173
Syphilis, in relation to Severity, 170
Temperature in relation to, 168, 170, 171
Therapeutic Deductions, 172
Thermic Fever Cases: Treatment, 170, 172–3
Treatment, 170, 171, 172, 174

HELMINTHIASIS, 263–96.
DISEASES and PARASITES Associated with them, *see also* PARASITES, *infra*

ANKYLOSTOMIASIS
Cholesterin Estimation in, 377
Cocoa-growing, in relation to, 284
Complicating other Diseases: Cuba, 273
Diagnostic methods, 272, 292–3, 295
Hookworm Campaigns, 281 *et sqq.*
Incidence
Class, 272, 273, 274
Lunatics, U.S.A., 276, 277; *tables*, 277, 278
Geographical
America, U.S., 272, 276, 277, 278
Antigua, 281
Brazil (S. Paulo), 436
China, 255, 256, 272
Colombia, 279
Costa Rica, 290, 294
Cuba, 273
Egypt, 292, 295
Grenada, 283–6
Guatemala, 290, 294
Guiana
British, 282–3, 293
Dutch, 286
Guinea, French, 265.
Italy, 274
Marianne Islands, 163
Nicaragua, 291, 294
Nigeria, 295, 374–5
Panama, 291–2
St. Lucia, 286–8
St. Vincent, 288–9
Trinidad, 289–90, 293, 294
Tripoli, 250
Race, 250

Helminthiasis—*cont.*
DISEASES and PARASITES Associated with them—*cont.*
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS—*cont.*
Parasites
Ankylostoma, 265, 373
Larval Development, 373
Experiments on, 374
Ova, Differentiation from Ascaris and other Ova, 273
Routine use of Centrifuge, 272–3
A. ceylanicum; Species Resembling, in Dogs, British Guiana, 372
A. duodenale, 255, 272
Necator americanus, 255, 272, 373
Plant-Hairs mistaken for: Chili, 372–3
Prophylaxis, *see* Hookworm Campaigns, *supra, passim*
References to Literature, xix, xxxv, lii–iii
Symptoms, 243, 272, 273–4, 284, 286, 295
Transmission and Infection by Eating Raw Vegetables, 272
Treatment by
Chenopodium, Oil of, 273, 274, 294
Poisoning by, 280–1
Chloroform with Castor Oil, 273, 274
Thymol, 273, 274, 293–4

ASCARIASIS
Incidence
Class, 277
Lunatics, 276, 277; *tables*, 277, 278
Geographical
Algeria, 279
America, U.S., 276, 277, 278
Brazil (S. Paulo), 436
China, 255, 256
Race, 263
Parasites
Ascaris
Ova: Differentiation from Ankylostome and other Ova, 273
in Faeces in Rat-Bite Fever, 64
A. canis, in Man; Colombia, 279
A. lumbricoides, 255, 277, 279
Larvae: Sizes, 271
Life-History, 271
Belascaris mystax, in Cat: Accra, 280

Helminthiasis—*cont.*
Diseases and Parasites Associated with them—*cont.*
Ascariasis—*cont.*
References to Literature, xviii–xix, liii
Symptoms, 275
Intussusception, with Anaemia, 271–2
Treatment, 272

Bilharziasis, *see* Schistosomiasis, *infra*

Cestode Infections and Parasites, for the latter, *see under* Diseases to which related, *and under* Parasites.
References to Literature, xviii, lii

Chyluria, in Italy, 251

Clonorchiasis
Complicating Beriberi, 313
Incidence
Geographical
America, U.S. (imported), 264
China, 255, 263
Germany (imported), 263
Tonkin, 263
Infection problems, 264
Parasite
Clonorchis
C. sinensis, 255, 263, 264
Ova, in Chinese faeces in Europe, 263
var. *minor*, Ova: Sizes of, 264
References to Literature, xvii, xviii

Distomiasis, and Occasional Distome Infections
Hepatic, due to *Fasciola hepatica*, 264–5
Incidence; Geographical, 264
Congo, 265
German East Africa, 265
Formosa, 264
Parasites
Dicrocelium lanceatum, 265
Fasciola hepatica, 265
Fasciolopsis buski Infection, in China: Symptoms, 255
Heterophyes, in Chinese Seamen, 263
Pulmonary, *see* Paragonimiasis, *infra*
References to Literature, xvii, xviii, li
Treatment; Forms found Unsuccessful, 264

Helminthiasis—*cont.*
Diseases and Parasites Associated with them—*cont.*
Dracontiasis, or Guinea-Worm
Incidence
Geographical
Brazil, 213
Cameroons, 248
Transmission by Military movements, 248
Treatment, 209

Elephantiasis in Italy, 251
Labial; Cameroons, 247

Filariasis
Incidence
Geographical
China, 255
Italy, 251, 280
Parasites
Filaria and Microfilaria *bancrofti*, 255
Embryos; Fatal Enteritis probably due to; Accra, 275–6
in Horses' Blood: French Sahara, 47
Why appearing in Peripheral Blood at Night, 275
loa; Cameroons, 248
References to Literature, xix, liii–iv

Mixed Infections: Australia, 373

Nematode Infections and Parasites, *see* for the latter, *also under* Diseases, *and under* Parasites
Purity of Drinking Water in relation to, 279
References to Literature, xviii–xix, lii–iv
Unspecified in
Algerian Children, 279
Cuba, 273

Oesophagostomiasis
in Monkey, 274–5
Parasite
(?) *Oesophagostomum brumpti*, 275

Onchocerciasis
Reference to Literature, liv.

Oxyuriasis
Incidence
Geographical
Algeria, 279
America, U.S., in Lunatic Asylum, 277; *tables*, 277, 278
China, 255
Colombia, 279

Helminthiasis—*cont.*
Diseases and Parasites Associated with them—*cont.*
Oxyuriasis—*cont.*
Parasite
Oxyuris vermicularis, 255, 279

Paragonimiasis
Diet in relation to, 264
Incidence: Geographical
China (rare), 255
Opium taking in relation to, 264
Parasite
Paragonimus westermanni in China, rare, 255

Schistosomiasis, or Bilharziasis,
Incidence
Age, 265
Class, 266–8, 277
Geographical
Africa, North, 280
America, U.S., 277
China, 255, 266–8
Guinea, French, 265
Italy (imported), 280
Palestine, 378–9
Venezuela (Caracas), 270
Sex, 265
Intestinal
Incidence
Age, 270
Geographical
America, U.S., 269
Antilles, 269
Porto Rico, 269–70
Symptoms, 270
Parasites: All Forms
Schistosoma
Ova: Differentiation from Ankylostome and other Ova, 273
in Urine: Palestine, 378–9
Route of Entry, 270
S. haematobium: U.S.A., 270
Ova; in Urinary Schistosomiasis, 266
S. japonicum; in China, 255, 260
U.S.A., 277
Cercariae: Morphology; Transmission to Animals, 269
S. mansoni: Development; Observations on, 271
Mollusc Hosts: Brazil, 271
Ova: in Lymphatic Glands, 270
Rare in in Faeces, in Intestinal form of the disease, 265
in U.S.A., how Introduced, 270
References to Literature, xviii, li lii

Helminthiasis—*cont.*
Diseases and Parasites Associated with them—*cont.*
Schistosomiasis—*cont.*
Symptoms, 266–7, 268, 269
Treatment, 266, 268
Tropical Neurasthenia probably identical with, in China, 269
Urticarial Fever, of the Yangtze, *see* Yangtze River Form, *infra*

Vesical or Urinary: Delayed Manifestation of, 265-6
Incidence
Class, 265–6
Geographical
Africa, South, 265
Cyrenaica, 266
Egypt, 295–6
Sicily (imported), 266
Yangtze River Form, 266 *et sqq.*
Parasite of, 268
Stages in, 266–8, 268–9

Strongyloidosis
Incidence
Geographical
America, U.S., in Lunatic Asylums, 276, 277; *tables*, 277, 278
China, 255
Colombia, 279
Cuba, 273
Parasites
Strongyloides, 273, 276 (*table*, 277, 278), 279
Ova of, Leucin in Urine, taken for, 49
S. intestinalis: China, 255
References to Literature, xviii

Taeniasis
Incidence
Geographical
Algeria, 270
America, U.S., in Lunatic Asylums, 276, 277; *tables*, 277, 278
Brazil (S. Paulo), 436
Colombia, 279
Parasites
Cysticercus, in Pigs; Accra, 279–80
Subretinal; Rarity in Man, *Taenia saginata* also present, 276
Hymenolepis
in American Lunatics, 267, 277; *tables*, 277, 278
H. nana in
Algerian Children, 279
Foreign Students, U.S.A., 277

Helminthiasis—*cont.*
Diseases and Parasites Associated with them—*cont.*
Taeniasis—*cont.*
Parasites—*cont.*
Taenia, 255 277 ; *tables*, 277, 278, 279
References to Literature, xviii, lii

Trematode Infections, and Parasites (for the latter *see under* Diseases, *and under* Parasites) *see* Clonorchiasis, Distomiasis, Paragonimiasis, Schistosomiasis, etc.
References to Literature, xvii–xviii, li–lii

Tricocephaliasis or Trichiuriasis
Incidence
Geographical
Algeria, in Children, 277
America, U.S., in Lunatic Asylums, 276, 277 ; *tables*, 277, 278
Brazil (S. Paulo), 436
China, 255
Cuba, 273
Parasite
Trichuris
T. trichura, 255, 273, 275, 277, 278, 279
Ova: Present in Ankylostomiasis, 274
References to Literature, xix
Symptom, 275
Treatment by Thymol, 275

Trichostrongle Infection
Trichostrongylus (*Strongylus*) *Subtilis* Ova; Differentiation of, from Ankylostome and other Ova, 273

Uncinariasis, *see* Ankylostomiasis, *supra*

Worm Nodule Disease, in Cattle; Australia, 374

General and Unclassed
Endemic, in Institutions for the Insane: Statistical Study, 276–7 ; *tables*, 277, 278
Forms met in Cuba: Economic bearing of, 273
Helminthological Notes
Egypt, 295
Nigeria, 295
References to Literature, xix–xx, liv

Helminthiasis—*cont.*
Parasites
Acanthocephala, *see Echinorhyncus*
Dicrocoelium in Cats; British Guiana, 372
Echinorhyncus gigas in Pigs: British Guiana, 372
Found in
Domesticated Animals; Accra, 279–80
Dysentery Stools; Brazil, 436
Nigeria, 366
Students, Foreign, in Wisconsin University, 277
Harboured by Pigs: Transmissible to Man 360
Metastrongylus apri, in Lungs of Animals: Accra, 280
Physaloptera genus in Rats, Nigeria, 366
Species found in Cats; British Guiana, 372
Stephanurus dentatus, in Kidneys of Animals: Accra, 280

Hookworm Infection, *see* Ankylostomiasis, *under* **Helminthiasis**

Insolation, *see* **Heat Stroke**

Kala Azar (Leishmaniasis, All Forms), 229–36
Bugs as Vectors: Experiments on, 229–30
Cimex rotundatus in relation to, 229–30
Complicated by Tertian Malaria, 235, 306
Conorrhinus rubrofasciatus, *L. donovani* flagellates not flourishing in, 229
Diagnostic Methods: Spleen Puncture, 234, 235,
Signs: Leucocytic Normality, 231, 234 ; *table*, 232–3
Incidence: All Forms
Age, 230–1, 235, 255
Geographical
China, 255
Greece, 230–1
India (Bombay), 235
Italy, 251
Race, 231, 235
Sex, 235
Insect Vectors, Actual and Suspect, 229–30
Leishmania in
Effect on, of Tartar Emetic, 231 ; *table*, 232–3
L. donovani
Action on, of Various Sera, 229
Thick-tail stage in, 229

Kala Azar—*cont.*
Leishmania in—*cont.*
L. tropica
Infection by, 231
Inoculation Experiments with, 235
Thick-tail Stage in, 229
References to Literature, xx–xxi, liv–v
Splenomegaly in
Action on, of
Quinine, 235
Tartar Emetic, 231–5
Symptoms, 231–5
Transmission by Bugs; Experiments on, 229–30
Treatment, 53, 202, 258–9, 306
Tartar Emetic, Intravenously, 231, 234, 235; *table*, 232–3

Leishmaniases: Various Forms
Classification, 230

American (Naso-Oral), *also called* Buba
Lesions in, 236
Treatment, 236

Canine: References to Literature, xx

Dermal or Cutaneous: Tropical Sore, Oriental Sore, or Uta
Experimental, 235
Incidence
Geographical
Italy, 251
Syria (Jericho, endemic), 235
Tripoli, 250
Seasonal, 235
Multiple Lesions in, 235
References to Literature, xx, liv–v
Transmission by Insect Vector, 369
Experiments with Bugs, 229-30
Treatment, 235, 258

Infantile, *see* Mediterranean

Mediterranean
Causes of Infantile Susceptibility to, 231
Incidence; Age, 230–1
Prophylaxis: Dog-prohibition, 231
Symptoms, 230
Splenomegaly in, 230, 231, 234; *table*, 232–3
Treatment, 231, 259
Experiments in, 230–1
by Transfusion of Blood from Tropical Sore, 230–1

Kala Azar—*cont.*
Leishmaniasis—*cont.*
Muco-Cutaneous
in North Africa: Vector and Reservoir, 369

Leishmania, *see under* **KALA AZAR**, *and under* **PROTOZOOLOGY**

Leishmaniasis, *see* **KALA AZAR**

LEPROSY, 215–21
Afebrile character of, 51

Anaesthetic or Nervous
Atrophic Changes in, 218

Bacteremic Nature of, 217
Bacteriology
Bacillus(i)
B. leprae, Antiformin Mode of Demonstrating Presence of, 247
in Circulating Blood, 217
Lepra cells in Circulating Blood, 217
Blood-conditions, 217
Bone Changes, 217–18
Chaulmoogra Oil, Fatty Acids of, *see* Gynocardates, *under* Treatment, *infra*
Contagion: Rare in Morocco, 216
Cure by Chaulmoogra Oil, 220
Diagnosis
Early, essential, 215, 216–17
Errors made in, 215, 218, 219
Diagnostic Points, 215, 217
Diseases for which Mistaken, 215
Etiology, 218
Hereditary, 217, 218
Incidence
Class, 215, 217, 218
Geographical
Algeria, 215
America, U.S. (imported), 218–19
Barbados, 218
China, South, 255
French Guiana, 216
Cameroons, 247
Morocco, 215–16
Nigeria, 375
Tripoli, 250
Race, 215, 216, 218, 250
Religion, 215, 216
Sex, 215, 216, 218
Indications of, 215
Introduction of, to New World, 216
Lesions; Early Site of, 217

Macular: French Guiana, 216

Maculo-Anaesthetic; benefited by Cyanocuprol, 220

Leprosy—*cont.*
MIXED or LEPRA MUTILANS
Benefited by Cyanocuprol, 220
Incidence, Geographical
America, U.S., 218
Morocco, 215

NODULAR
Atrophic Changes in, 218
Bone Changes in, 218
Incidence; Geographical
America, U.S., 218–19
Morocco, 215

Non-Toxic Character of, 51
Prophylaxis, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220
References to Literature, xxi, lv–vi
Slavery in relation to, 216
Symptoms, 215, 217–18, 219, 247
Tinea bovina Resembling, 299
Transmission, 215, 216, 217, 218
Treatment, 219, 220, 247, 375
Cyanocuprol, 220–1
Gynocardate of Soda, 219–20

TUBERCULAR, in Young Girl, 219

MALARIA, 67–81, 297–310, 449–58
Aestivo-Autumnal, *see* SUB-TERTIAN, *infra*
Algid Cases, 73, 302
Amaurosis in, 68, 72
Anaemia of, Purpura associated with, 303
Anopheles associated with
Absence from North-West Germany, 307
Anopheline Fauna; Observations on: U.S.A., 300–1
Breeding-places, 47, 67, 68, 69, 80, 102, 299, 309, 365, 378, 449, 456, 457
Carrier-qualities Varying with Locality, 298
Distribution
Accra and Lagos, 99–101, 366
Borneo, 298
Dutch Indies, 80
France, 102
Seille Valley, 69
Germany, 307
Grenada, 365
India
Western Himalaya, 80
Southern, 456, 457
Macedonia, 299, 449
Malaya, 456–7
Mesopotamia, 456, 457
Muscat, 67
Nigeria, 375
Russia (White), 367
Sumatra, 298
Venezuela, 309–10
Flight: Observations on, 301

Malaria—*cont.*
Anopheles Associated with—*cont.*
Indian: Nomenclature Revision, 80
in relation to Infection
Known Carriers, 67, 80
Open to Experimental Infection, 80
Not Certainly known about, 80
Infection Experiments on Men, 75–6
Larvae: Aquatic Flora in relation to, 301
in Latrines, 367
of Muscat, 67
List of those referred to
aitkeni, 457
albimana, 309, 310
albirostris, 298
albotaeniatus, 298
albotaeniatus, n. var., 456–7
argyrotarsis, 309, 310, 365
barberi; synonymy, 80
barbirostris, 80, 298
bifurcatus, 457
burianensis; synonymy, 80
Cellia sp., new sub.sp., 309–10
cinereus, 67
costalis, 100–1, 366, 375
crucians, 310
Susceptibility to Infection a Correction, 81
culicifacies, 67, 80
culiciformis, 456, 457
fuliginosus, 80
funestus, 67
funestus var. *listoni*, 80
gigas, 80
hunteri, 456, 457
kochi, 298
leucosphyrus, 298, 457
ludlowi, 80, 298
lukisii, 456, 457
maculatus, 80, 298
maculipalpis, 80
maculipennis, 69, 102, 449
minimus, 80
nigripes: synonymy, 80
novumbrosus, 456, 457
pharoensis, 101
plumbeus, 457; synonymy 80
punctipennis, 75
rhodesiensis, 67
rossi, 80, 297, 298
sinensis, 80, 298, 449, 457
stephensi, 67, 80
superpictus, 449
theobaldi, 80
turkhudi, 80
umbrosus, 298, 456, 457
willmorii, 80
Tree-breeding, 80, 456, 457
Antimalarial and Anti-Mosquito Measures and Campaigns, *see under* Prophylaxis, *infra*

Malaria—*cont.*
Antimony, Cinchona Alkaloids, and Quinine; Investigation into Action of, Desirable, 306
Antityphoid Inoculation in relation to, 470
Arneth Count in: Deflection of, 458
Basophile Dots in Erythrocytes, in Belgian form, 451
Beriberi as Complication, 313
"Bilieuses paludéennes," Four Classes of, 451–2
Bites of Mosquitoes in relation to Infection, 76
Blackwater Fever as related to, 459, 68, 82, 452
Blood-Conditions in, 298, 303, 304, 306, 307, 451
Blood-Examination
  Diagnostic, in, 70
    Early, urged, 452
Carriers
  Culex as, 102
  Increase during War (1914–17), 102
  Prophylactic Measures as to, 67, 69, 308
Cerebral, *see* SUB-TERTIAN, *infra*
Cerebral Disease due to, 71, 303–4
Chemotherapy, *see* Cinchona, and Quinine *under* Prophylaxis, Quinine, *and* Treatment
Chronic: Argentina, 78
Cinchona Products:
  Quinoidine
    Price, 74
    Relative Value, 73–4, 305
  Quinoidine-picrate for Subtertian, 74
Classification by Quinine-Resistance, 69
Complications, *see also* Symptoms
  Haemorrhagic, 432
  Ocular, 68, 72
Contracted by Contact with Native Troops in France, 70
Culex as Carrier, 102
Diagnosis by
  Blood-Examination, 70
    Early advised, 452
  Centrifuge Concentration of Plasmodia, 306–7
Double Infection: Algeria, 453
Drainage in relation to, 309
Ducks as Larvicides, 68
Endemicity, *see under* Incidence
England's Freedom from: to what due, 301
Eruption, Purpuric, 71–2, 303
Erythrocyte Resistance in, 35, 77
Etiological theory of Third Factor, 309
Eye-Complications in, 68, 72

Malaria—*cont.*
Eyes, Toxic effects on, of Quinine, 72
Fatal forms: Hepatic Failure in: Symptoms, 56
  with Tubercle Bacilli, 70–1
Fevers of Primary Infection: Classification, 450
Fish as Larvicides: Kinds best for, 102
Haemoglobinuria in Malarial Patients: Erythrocyte Resistance to Saline Solutions in relation to, 77
Haemorrhagic Complications, 432
Incidence
  Age, 47
  Class
    Civilians, 78
    Fishermen, 68
    Sailors, 29, 74, 78, 313
    Troops, 67–8, 69 70, 75, 78, 79, 250, 254, 299, 304, 449, 450
  Geographical
    Africa, French, 69
    Algeria, 79, 453
    America, U.S., 300
      New Orleans, 97–8
    Argentina, 77
      Endemic, 78
    Asia Minor, 397
    Australia, North, 374
    Balkans, 307
    Belgium: Recrudescence and Causes, 450–1
    Borneo, North, 298
    Cameroons, 248
    China, 255
    Congo, Belgian, 449
    France, 69, 70, 102, 451
    French Colonies, 69
      Tropical, 102
    Germany: Non-Indigenous, 304
    Haiti, Southern, 253
    India, 73–4, 297, 306
    Italy (endemic), 79, 309
      Ferrara, 309
      Po region, 308–9
      Mortality as Compared with Cholera and Typhoid, 24
    Macedonia, 299, 449, 450
    Madagascar, 102
    Malaya, 78
    Mesopotamia, 297–8
    Mexican Frontier, 254
    Monrovia, 252
    Morocco (endemic), 298–9
    Muscat (endemic), 67–8
    Palestine (Jerusalem), 378
    Russia, 304
    Sahara, French, 47
    Salonika region, 60, 79, 419, 453
    Santo Domingo, 252
    Sikkim, 74

Malaria—*cont.*
Incidence—*cont.*
Geographical—*cont.*
Sumatra, 298
Tripoli, 250
Rare, 249
Turkey, 307
Venezuela, 68–9, 309–10
War Fronts: West and East, 307
Race, 47, 248
Season, 67, 68–9, 299, 378
Infection of Railway Servants and the Question of Compensation, in Italy, 79
Insect Vectors, *see* Anopheles, *supra*
Intense: Blackwater Fever Associated with, 68

Intestinal
Incidence
Geographical
Sekondi, 452
Race, 452
Symptoms: Treatment, 452

Larval, *see* Masked, *infra*, 69
Larvicides, *see under* Prophylaxis, *infra*
Leucocytes; Uninuclear, Changes in, 307
Liver-Implication in Malarial Infections, 451–2
Malarial Polyneuritis in Fishermen, or Beriberi complicated by Malaria, 68
Masked, Larval or Latent, 70
in France; foci of, 69
Various Forms: Macedonia, 300
M.O.H.s, and Sole Control by them, of Prophylaxis, 77
Meteorology of, 301
Misdiagnosed for Septic Fevers, 450
Mixed Infections: Argentina, 78
Mosquito Nets, 68, 78, 298
Musculo-Cutaneous Paralysis during, 73
Number of Persons One Mosquito can Infect: Experiments on, 75–6
Ocular Complications, 68, 72
Parasites, *see* Plasmodia, *infra*
Unity of: Views on, 69

Pernicious or Cerebral, *see* Sub-Tertian, *infra*

Plasmodia
Action on, of
Diarsenol, 74
Hectine, 74–5
Neosalvarsan, 306
Optochin, 305
Quinine in Small Frequent Doses, 304

Malaria—*cont.*
Plasmodia—*cont.*
Action on, of—*cont.*
Quinoidine, 73
Salvarsan, 306
in Blood: Revealing Nature of Malady, 78
in Blood of Italian Troops: Albania, 450
Centrifuge Concentration of, for Diagnosis, 306–7
Chromatin-lacking, Extra Corpuscular; Asia Minor, 397
Crescent forms
Action on, of Tartar Emetic, 258, 306
Cultivation *in vitro*: Media: Results, 457–8
Distortion, as Explanation of Varieties, 76
Found in
French Sahara, 47
Macedonia, 299
Haemolysins produced by: Persistence of, as Cause of Blackwater Fever, 82–3
Heavy Infection of Two Species, in Fishermen, 68
Non-Sexual form as affected by Tartar Emetic, 306
Quinine Resistance of, 305
Ring and Schizont forms in Blood: Tertian form, 73
Schizont Stage chiefly affected by Hectine, 75
P. falciparum, 47, 60, 67, 248, 376, 403, 449
in Blood, in Fatal Case with *B tuberculosis* present, 70, 71
Infectibility with, of *A. crucians*: a Correction, 81
Paraplasma flavigenum associated with, 403
P. malariae, 47, 248, 450
P. praecox, 248, 450
P. tenue, in Cases considered to be Sub-tertian; Accra, 375
as Distortion result, 76
P. tenue-form, from Accra Natives, 375
P. vivax, 47, 449
in Blood of Case with Purpuric Rash, 72
Infectibility with, of *A. crucians*: a Correction, 81
Infection Experiments with, 75
Post-Mortem Findings in Fatal Case, with Tubercle Bacilli, 71
Precautions against, Leading to Tuberculosis in the Tropics, 161, 166

Malaria—*cont.*
Prophylaxis
Antimalarial and Antimosquito Measures, 68, 77–8, 308–9, 449, 557
Economic Value of, 300
Powers desired for Sanitary Authorities: France, 102–3
Carrier-Sterilization by Quinine, 67, 69, 308
Difficulties encountered, 299
Double-Screening of Tent-Doors, 68
Drainage, 69, 99, 309
in French Colonies, 102
Isolation, 70
Katol Stick Burning, 298
Larvicides
Ducks, 68
Fish, 102
Wild-fowl, 68
Experiments with: Punjab, 297
Oiling; Limitation of, 367–8
Military, 70, 78, 449–50
Mosquito-nets, 68, 78, 298
Plea for Placing under M.O.H., 77
Quinine, 47, 67, 69, 78, 79, 248, 252, 298, 299, 300, 308, 309, 449
Administrative Methods, 298, 304
in the Field, 78
Relative value in Various forms of the Disease, 78
Quinoidine, 74
Reclamation-Work, 309
Sanitation, 308
Screening, 68, 298, 299
Purpura in, 71–2, 303

Quartan
Incidence
Class, 29, 70
Geographical
Albania, 450
Algeria, 453
Argentina, 78
Dutch Indies, 78
France, 69
Kamerun, 29, 248
Macedonia, 449
Rare in Several Places, 448, 449, 450
Treatment by Quinine, 78

Quinine, *see also under* Prophylaxis, *and* Treatment
Action of, Investigation of, Desirable, 306
Adulteration of, in India, 310
Hydrochloride and Sulphate: Relative Value to, of Quinoidine, 73
Toxic Effect on Eyes, 72
Quinine-Necrosis, 455

Malaria—*cont.*
Quininisation, see Quinine, *under* Prophylaxis, *and* Treatment, *infra*
References to Literature, xxi-iv, lvii-lx
Re-Infection: Mode discussed, 76
Salonika-forms: True Nature: Causation; Treatment, 453
Sanitary Administration in relation to, 77
Spleen-Index in India; Seasonal Variations in, 297
Splenomegaly, 47, 67, 70, 71
Action on, of
Diarsenol, 74
Quinoidine, 74

Sub-Tertian, Aestivo-Autumnal, Cerebral, or Pernicious
Action in, of Amylopsin on Crescents, 456
Acute Dysentery in relation to, where Amoebiasis is Latent, 419
"Bilieuses remittentes et continues" in, 452
Cases unbenefited by Quinine, Classed as, 69
Fatal, with *B. tuberculosis* present, 70–1
Incidence
Age, 68
Class, 29, 299
Geographical
Algeria, 453
Argentina, 78
Belgian Congo, 449
China: (South (endemic), 255
Colombia (Medellin region), 68
Dutch Indies, 78
France, 69
Cameroons, 29, 248
Macedonia, 299
Mesopotamia, 298
Nigeria, 375–6
Palestine (Jerusalem), 378
Salonika, 419
Seasonal, 378
Masked forms, 449
Meningitic form: Differential Diagnosis from Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis, 9
Mode of Re-Infection, 76
Plasmodia of; Cultivation of, 375
P. falciparum see also under Plasmodia, *supra*
Syzygy of, within Erythrocytes, 76
Symptoms
Suprarenal, 72–3, 301–3
Treatment, 74, 78, 252, 300, 306
Unusual Case, 452–3
Various manifestations: Macedonia, 299–300

Malaria—*cont.*
Suprarenal Insufficiency in : Symptoms Indicating, 72–3, 301–3, *& see* 299
Symptoms: All Forms, 47, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 300, 301–3, 304
in Macedonian forms, 299–300
Splenomegaly (*q.v.*, *supra*), 47, 67, 70, 71
Temperature in relation to, 301

Tertian : Benign
"Bilieuses Intermittentes," with Jaundice, in, 451–2
Treatment, 452
Complicating Kala Azar, 235
Incidence
Class, 304
Geographical
Albania : Valona, 450
Argentina, 78
Dutch Indies, 78
France, 69
Indigenous, 451
French Sahara, 47
India : Bombay, 235
Kamerun, 248
Macedonia, 299
Malay States, 78
Mesopotamia, 298
Palestine (Jerusalem), 378
Season, 378
Musculo-Cutaneous Paralysis during, 73
P. vivax Infection, 450
Treatment, 74, 78, 305, 306

Transmission by
Carriers, Human, 299, 308
Contact with Native Troops now in France, 70
Mosquitoes (Anopheles, *q.v.*) : Experiments on Man, 75-6
Traumatism as affecting, 450
Treatment : All Forms
Adrenalin, 300, 303
with Quinine, in Algid Cases, 73
Algerian (1717), 79
Amylopsin-Trypsin, and Galyl, 456
Antimony ; Intravenously, 455–6
Arsenic, 449
Diarsenol, 74
Hectine, 74–5
Maintenance of Sugar and Protein Supply, 57
Optochin, 305
Quinine, 68, 69, 70, 74, 75, 77, 78, 298, 300, 303, 306, 449
Administration : Various Methods of, 395, 453, 454 ; *and see* most references to the Drug
with Adrenalin, in Algid Cases, 73

Malaria—*cont.*
Treatment—*cont.*
Quinine—*cont.*
Basic-hydrochlorate, 453
Bi-hydrochlorate, 453
Bi-hydrochloride ; Advantages of, 305
Bimurate, 252
Colloidal : Intravenously, 455
Collobiase, 453, 454
Urethane, 453
Intravenously, 454–5
Quininisation, 67
Quinoidine : 73–4
Advantages of, 305
Purge before, 74
Quinoidine-Picrate, 74
Salvarsan, &c., 306, 451
Splenectomy, 246
Tartar Emetic, 258, 306
Tepid Baths, 75
Trees as Anopheline Breeding-places, 80
Types of Fever met in Macedonia, 299–300
Unsuspected Cases, in Soldiers from France, 70
Water, Impounded; in relation to Prevalence: U.S.A., 300–1
Wild fowl as Larvicides, 68

MISCELLANEOUS, 47–58, 90–104 242–62, 365–88
Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver: Egypt, acquired in Gallipoli ; Symptoms ; Treatment by Injections of Sod. Bicarb. ; Cure, 57–8
Alcoholism in Indigenous races of Algeria, 386–7
Anaemia, Splenic : Splenectomy for, 246
Infantile, with Lymphocythaemia, 384
Bibliography, 384
Antimonial Preparations, Stable
Colloidal, 258–9
Collosol, 259
Tartar Emetic : Intravenous use of, History of, 258
Arthritic Manifestations ; Treatment by Salicylates and Iodides ; Intravenously, 378
Arneth Counts in Blood Films from New Guinea Natives, 373–4
Australia : Rats of, List of, and Notes on Prophylactic Measures against, 98–9
Bacteriological References
Agglutination Reaction Mechanism ; Investigation of, 374

Miscellaneous—*cont.*
Bacteriological References—*cont.*
Bacteriology of Whitmore's Disease, 94
B. pyocyaneus in Wounds, Allied forces; Kameruns, 248
Blood Smears: Scissors Method of making, 262
Cocco-bacillus in Zoogleic Tuberculosis; Ivory Coast, 240
buccalis, as possible Cause of Egyptian Infantile Ulcerous Stomatitis, 94
Pneumococcal Infections in West African Natives, 386
Blood-Conditions, 386
Kola-nut-abuse in reference to, 386
Stain for replacing Giemsa, 261–2
Staphylococcic Infections common on Mosquito Coast, 252
Staphylococcus(i)
S. albus, in Croupous Pneumonia: Kamerun, 246
Streptococcal Infections of the A.-E. Sudan, 93
Streptococci of the A.E. Sudan, associated with
Puerperal Fever
S. bovinus (*bovis*), 93
S. salivarius, 93
S. versatilis, 93
Sore Throat
S. actuosus, n. sp., 93
S. bovinus, 93
S. versatilis, 93
Diagnostic table; Grouping adopted, 93
Found in Faeces of Equines, Bovines, and Man, 93
Resistance of, to Heat and Dryness, 93
Group of and those Comprised in
Faecalis, 93
Mastitidis, new Classification as Gasogenous, 93
S. H. and S.: New Classification as Non-Fermenting, 93
Salivarius, 93
S actuosus: Nature: where Most Common, 93
S. bovinus in
Faeces
Bovine, 93
Equine, 93
Human, 93
Human Saliva, 93
Zibla, 93
S. faecalis in
Faeces
Bovine, 93
Equine, 93
Human, 93

Miscellaneous—*cont.*
Bacteriological References—*cont.*
Streptococci of the A.E. Sudan, associated with—*cont.*
S. faecalis in
Human Saliva, 93
as Pathogenic agent in Man, 93
S. longus, in Icteric Pneumonia; Kamerun, 246
S. mitior, in
Bovine Faeces, 93
as Pathogenic agent in Man, 93
S. salivarius in
Human
Faeces, 93
Saliva, 93
S. versatilis in
Faeces
Bovine, 93
Equine, 93
Human, 93
Human Saliva, 93
Those belonging to the
Faecalis Group, 93
Gasogenous Group, 93
Non-Fermenting Group, 93
Salivarius Group, 93
Biliary Lithiasis: Cholesterin Metabolism in relation to, 260
Blastocystis hominis; Nomenclature, 392
Blastomycosis: Treatment by Cautery, Excision, and Injection of Tartar Emetic, 53
Blood-Pressure Picture of Filipinos, 260–1
Blood-Sugar in the Tropics, in relation to Acclimatization, 259–60
Bang's Estimation Method, 260
Body-Temperature of Whites: Australian Tropics, 373
Body's Means of Defence against Infection, 50–1
Bright's Disease in Negroes, Southern U.S.A.: Mortality, 97
Broncho-Pneumonia, in Children: Panama, 256, 257
Budd's Disease in Tripoli, 56
Bungpagga Disease in West Africa: Seasonal Incidence; Cause (suspected); Incubation Period; Symptoms, 53–4.
Camp Prophylaxis, 254
Calculi in Bile of Various Races: Varying Composition, 260
Children, Autopsies on: Panama, 256–7
Chlorine as Larvicide, 368

Miscellaneous—*cont.*
Cholelithiasis, in Dutch East Indies, 260
Cholesterin in Blood Serum in Malaria or Ankylostomasis ; Estimation of, 377
Metabolism, and Racial Pathology, 260
Cirrhosis : Biliary and Portal : Splenectomy in, 246
Colloidal Antimony, Stable ; Preparation of, 258–9
Collosol Antimony, a Stable Preparation, 259
Compound Fractures, Panama : Treatment by Internal Splinting, Trimming of Soft Parts, and Tincture of Iodine, 242–3
Conservancy, in North Australia, 374
Cretinism, in Yunnan, in relation to Mineral Springs, 96
Delayed Chloroform Poisoning : Symptoms: Treatment, 56, 57
Diabetes in the Tropics : Blood Sugar in, 259
Diseases of, and in
Allied Forces, Kamerun (1914–16), 247–8
Children : Panama, 256–7
China, 254–6
Predisposing Conditions, 256
Manaos, Brazil, 253
Various Ports, 251–3
Emetine, Pharmacology of, 52
Hydrochloride, Toxicity of, 379-80
Enteritis
Caused by
Castor oil, 439
Mercurials, 439
Fatal : Probably due to *Filaria bancrofti* ; Accra, 275-6
in Rats : how Induced, 27
Simple, Differentiation of, by External Signs from Dysentery, 440
in Southern Haiti, 253
Toxic, 439
Enterocolitis, in Children : Panama, 256
in Troops : Tripoli, 250
Equine and Bovine Streptococci as Causal Agents in Human Infections : A.-E. Sudan, 93
Eye Diseases : Queensland, 374
Chronic, in Natives : Tripoli, 250
Febrile and Afebrile Diseases ; Classification by Causation ; relation of Attack to Immunity, 51

Miscellaneous—*cont*
Febrile Enlargement of Liver and Spleen in Southern Italy and Sicily, 55
Food in Health and Disease : Advances in Knowledge, 49–50
Fractures, Compound : Treatment in Tropics by Internal Splinting, &c., 242–3
Fungoid Diseases : Afebrile character of, 5
Gas-Gangrene, due to Chigger, 211
Rare in Allied Forces : Kamerun, 248
Gastro-Enteric Intoxication in Children ; Panama, 256
General Paralysis of the Insane
Incidence
Geographical
Malaya, 93–4
Sex, 94
References to Literature, xxxviii
Symptoms, 93
Goitre
Incidence in
Algeria, 95
Central Africa, 95
India, 96
Yunnan, 95, 96
Mineral Waters in relation to, 95, 96
Transmission by Bugs, 95–6
Unaffected by Typhoid Inoculation, 96
Gonorrhoea ; in Monrovia, 252
Grand Cayman Island, Healthy character of, 252
Haematochyluria, without Filaria, in Barbados : Urine conditions : Treatment by Salvarsan, 242
Hernia, Inguinal
Incidence
Age, Sex and Race, 243–4
Geographical
Panama, 243–4
Treatment : Operative, 244
Hunger Swelling in Poland : Causes : Age-Incidence : Symptoms, 54
Hydrocele : Panama, 244
Hydrophobia in India : Case and Race Incidence and Mortality, 94–5
Animals Causing, 95
Benefit of Treatment, 95
Immunity conferred by Febrile Diseases, 51
Infection : Body's Means of Defence against, 50–1
Influenza with Malarial Complications : Seille Valley, France, 69
Malaria Mis-Diagnosed as, 70

Miscellaneous—*cont.*
Intestinal Complaints of Natives: Tripoli, 250
Jaundice, Haemolytic; Splenectomy for, 246
Kerosene as Larvicide, 368
Leucin in Urine taken for Strongylus Ova, 49
Leucocyte Counts in the Tropics, 376
Leukaemia, True: Treatment (suggested) by Radium and Splenectomy, 246
in Cameroons, 247
Liver, Acute Yellow Atrophy of, contracted in Gallipoli, 57
Symptoms, 57
Treatment by Injections of Sod. Bicarb.: Cure, 57–8
Clinical Constants for Determining Size of, and other Anatomical Hepatic Data, 52
Conditions: Radiological Investigation of, 377
Dyspeptic Cirrhosis of (Budd's Disease) Tripoli: Cause; Age Incidence; Pathology; Treatment, 56
Failure of
Symptoms, 56
Treatment, 57
Two Blood and Bile Supplies to, 52
Lunacy and Vitamines, 50
Lymph Varices, Mistaken for Hernia, Panama, 244
Maternal Education on the Feeding of Small Children, desirable; Panama, 256
Meningitis *see also* **CEREBRO-SPINAL**
Pneumococcic, in Cameroon Natives, 248
Metazoan Diseases: Classification, 51
Monilia
M. pinoyi; Probable Cause of Vergintis: Ceylon, 58
M. rugosa; Thrush-like Disease due to: South Africa, 58
Morphia Injectors' Septicaemia: Pathology and Bacteriology, 94
Post-Mortem Appearances, 94
Symptoms, 94
Mossman Fever: Australia, 373
Myiasis in Camels, 47
Pallor, Tropical; Causation, 261
Paresis; in Negroes: New Orleans, 98
Periostitis ossificans framboesica *see also* **Goundou**
Cameroons, 247
Pertussis, Epidemic
Samoa (1915), 48
U.S.A., 48
Plant-Hairs, Mistaken for Helminths, 372–3

Miscellaneous—*cont.*
Plasmacytoma; Cameroons, 247
Pneumonia in the Tropics
Incidence
Geographical
Cameroons, in Natives, 248
Mexico (Mexico city), 48
Panama, 48
Rand, 48
Race, 248
Croupous, Cameroons: Causal Agents, 246
Icteric
Causal Agent, 246
Post-mortem Finding, 246
Porcines, and the Maintenance of Human Ecto-parasites, 366
Prevention of
Conception: Kasai Native Methods, 51
Tropical Diseases: Basis, 48
Protein Constituents of Food, &c.: Recent Work on, Summarized, 384
Pseudo-Goundou, 247
Pseudo-Hyadatid Cyst, in Lungs, 49
Puerperal Fever in A.-E. Sudan: Streptococci causing, also found in Animals, 93
Pulse-Rates in the Tropics, 261
Pus, Hepatic: Route of, to Chest, 52
Search for: Risks to Vena Cava, 52
Python Fat, as Basis for Ointments, 209
Rabies in Animal, Bite not necessarily Infective, 95
in Italy, 259
in Palestine, chiefly in Cats, 379
Radiological Investigation of Hepatic Maladies, 377
Rat, as
Host for *Trichinella spiralis*, 98
Scavenger, 98
Spreader of Plague, 98
Rat-Poisons, 99
Rat-Problem in American Samoa, 46
References to Literature, xxxiii–viii, lxvi–lxxii
Reports of Laboratories, Institutes, &c., *see also* INDEX to APPLIED HYGIENE
Accra (1915), 365, 375–6
Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine (1914–15), 373–4
Beni-Abbès (1915), 47
Pasteur Institute of Southern India (1916), 94–5
Medical Research Institute, Nigeria (1915), 374–5
References to Literature, xxxiv, lxvii

Miscellaneous—*cont.*
Reports of Laboratories, &c.—*cont.*
Tripoli and the Occupying Army (1914), 249–50
U.S.N. Assistant Surgeons on Various Sea-ports, 251–3
Rodents, Common: Classification Notes, and List of Australian Species, 98–9
Sanitation in, and at
American Samoa, 48
Freetown, 252
Manaos, Brazil, 253
Monrovia, 251
Santo Domingo, 252
Tampico, 252
Sarcoma of Orbit: Nigeria, 376
Scurvy
Etiology, 381, 383
in Indian Troops
Dharmsala, 383–4
France, 383
Mesopotamia, 383
Zhob, 382–3
Tripoli, 250
Race Incidence, 250, 383–4
References to Literature, lxix, lxx, lxii
Symptoms, 383
Vitamines Specific for, 311
Scurvy-like Epidemic Disease in Troops and Prisoners of War, 382
Septicaemia
Chronic, chief Cause of Deaths from Wounds: Kamerun Campaign, 248
of Morphia Injectors *see* Morphia Injectors' Septicaemia
Ship-Inspection for Rat-Infestation, 99
Slugs in Alimentary Canal, 49
Small-pox, in China, 256
Sore Throats, A.-E. Sudan: Streptococci Causing, also found in Animals, 93
Sores, Chronic: in Natives; Tripoli, 250
Spinal Anaesthesia: Cases Operated on, under: Lucknow, 376
by Strychnine-Stovaine: Ionnescu Method: Bucarest, 377
Splenectomy: Maladies Indicating, 246
Splenomegalias in which Splenectomy may be Indicated, 246
Method of Ascertaining Condition of Spleen, 246
Splenomegaly, Tropical Febrile: China, 256
Sporotrichosis: Diagnostic Difficulties: Treatment by Iod. Potass: Cure, 53
Miscellaneous—*cont.*
Stomatitis, Ulcerous, of Children: Egypt: Possible Causal Organism, 94
Tabes dorsalis, in Negroes; New Orleans, 98
Tartar Emetic in Treatment of Protozoal Diseases Alone, and in Combinations: How given, 257–8
Use in Tropical Medicine: History of, 258
Tetanus, in Allied Forces: Kamerun; Serum Treatment, 248
Chigger-caused, Deaths from; Costa Rica, 21
Thermogenic Reaction of the Body and its Bearing on Immunity, 50–1
Trachoma
Palestine, 379
Queensland, 374
Tripoli, 250
Tripoli: Army of Occupation (1914): Strength, Composition, Health, and Disease, &c., 250
Climatic Conditions, 249
Dispensaries for Natives, 249–50
Humidity, 249
Italian Troops in
Death-rate, 250
Diseases, 250
Meteorology, 249
Physical features, 249
Population, 249
Rainfall, 249
Water Supply: Nature and Sources, 249
Troops, Health and Disease of, in, and on
Kamerun, 247–8
Mexican Borders, 254
Tripoli, 249–50
Tropical Hygiene, New Department for: Amsterdam, 50
Tuberculosis, Zoogleic, in Native: Ivory Coast, 244–5
Tumours
Oral, in Yaws Patient; Cameroons, 247
Sarcomata: Kamerun, 247
Ulcerative Colitis, in Children; Panama, 256
United Fruit Company and Sanitary Condition at Central American Ports, 252
Urine of Whites in Tropics: Investigations on, 374
Vaginitis of Fungoid Origin: Ceylon, 58
Venereal Diseases, *see also* Gonorrhoea, *supra, and* **Syphilis**

Miscellaneous—*cont.*
Venereal Diseases—*cont.*
Incidence
Class, 250
Geographical
China : Chungking, 255
Tripoli, 250
Race, 250
Verruga Peruviana : Phlebotomus Fly as Vector, 369
Vinegar Eels in Urine, 49
Virus Toxicity in relation to Fever, 51
Vitamines : Chemistry, &c., of, 380–2
Vomiting Sickness in Jamaica, 90
Ackee Poison : Nature : Lesions due to, 90
Historical Account of, 90
Incidence in Children, 90
Warthogs, Parasites of ; Common to Man, 366–7
Whitmore's Disease, *see* Morphia Injectors' Septicaemia
Whole-Meal Bread : Vitamines in, 50
Whooping-cough, *see* Pertussis, *supra*
Zibla, Streptococci in ; A.-E. Sudan, 93

Moniliasis, *see* **SPRUE**

Oriental Sore, *see* DERMAL LEISHMANIASIS, *under* **KALA AZAR**

Oxyuriasis, *see under* **HELMINTHIASIS**

Pappataci Fever, or Sandfly, or Three-Day Fever
Alleged Identity of, with Dengue, 484
Diagnosis, 488–9
Differentiation of, from Dengue, 484
Incidence
Geographical
China, 255
Dardanelles, 485–6
Salonika, 485–6
Italy, 251
Morocco, 488
Turkey : Epidemic, 488
in Typhus Immune Patients, 489
Insect Vectors, 368–9, 486, 488
Phlebotomus Flies as Vectors, 368–9, 486, 488
P. papatasii, Where Seen, 488
P. perniciosus, 486
Prophylaxis, 487, 488
References to Literature, xvi, xxiv, l
Symptoms, 486, 488

Paragonimiasis, *see under* **HELMINTHIASIS**

Paratyphoid Fever, *see under* **ENTERIC FEVERS**

PELLAGRA, 222–8
Agriculture in relation to, 228
and Beriberi ; Analogies between, 50
Cure, Dietetic, 50
Diagnostic Points, 226
Diet in relation to, 50, 225, 226, 228
Etiology, Theories on
Acidity of Blood, 225
Amoebic, 227
Auto-Intoxication by over-much Carbohydrate in Diet, 225
Bacteriological, 225, 226–7
Dietetic, 50, 224–5, 228
Goldberger's, 225, 227
Vitamine Deficiency, 50
Fresh Meat Diet as Averting, 225
General Survey of, 227
Incidence
Age, 223–4, 225, 227
Class, 225
Geographical
America, U.S., 96–7, 222–4, 225
France, 224
Italy, 228
Panama, 227
Race, 96–7, 223–4, 226
Infection in, *see* Etiology, *and* Transmission
Maize Diet in relation to, 228
Mortality from : U.S.A., 97, 223
Post-mortem Findings, 227–8
Predisposing Circumstances, 224, 225, 226
Prophylaxis, 224, 225
Protein Diet in, 225, 226
Recovery from ; Difficulty of Certainty as to, 223
Recurrent Attacks
Ratio, and Fatality of, 223
Relation of, to Race, Sex and Age, 223–4
Subsequent History of Persons Recovered from, 223
References to Literature, xxiv–v, lx–i
Symptoms, 226, 227–8
Transmission Experiments, 222
Treatment, 224, 225, 226, 227
Vitamines, Specific for (probable), 311
War, present, in relation to, 224–5, 228

Phlebotomus Fever, *see* **PAPPATACI FEVER**

PLAGUE, 84–9, 476–8
Anaphylatoxins : Action of, 481
Bacteriological Examination of Catarrhal Secretions of Respiratory Passages, in Various Forms of Cutaneous Plague, 85–6

Plague—*cont.*
Bacteriology
Bacillus(i)
B. pestis, in
Rat, from a Bristol Factory, 87
Sputum, 86, 478
Plague-like from Sputa, in Syros Cases, 86
Bacteria of Pasteurella group from Urine of Pyelocystic Patient, 483

Bubonic
Diagnosis: Bacteriological of
Bubo, 86
Sputum, 86
Incidence
Geographical
Cape Provinces, 478
China, Southern (endemic), 255
Dakar, 85
England (Bristol), 87
Orange Free State, 478
Tripoli, 250
Race, 250
Infection: Modes of, 87
Treatment by
Iodine, Tincture of
Intravenously, 87–8
Painted on Buboes, 87

Carbon Monoxide for Fumigation, 252
Crude Petroleum Emulsion for Destruction of Fleas on Walls and Floors; formula, 88

Cutaneous
Bacteriological Examination in of Catarrhal Secretions of Respiratory Tract, 85-6
Respiratory Tract: Pathological Changes in, 85–6
Three Classes, 85

Etiology, 88
Flea-Destruction: Washing of Floors and Walls with Crude Petroleum Emulsion, 88
Flea-index, High of, Javanese Rats, 84
Fumigation of Ships: Results on U.S.N. vessel, 252
Immunization Experiments, 482
Incidence: All Forms
Geographical
Annam, South, 476–7
Brazil (Bahia), 85
Cape Verde Islands, 85
China, South (endemic), 255
Dakar and Senegal (epidemic, 1914–15), 85
Dutch Indies, 84

Plague—*cont.*
Incidence—*cont.*
Geographical—*cont.*
Greece (Island of Syros), 86
India, 478
Java, 84, 177–8
Mauritius, 478
Morocco (Casablanca), 85
Netherlands, in the Middle Ages, 482–3
Saigon, 476
Sicily: Catania (epidemic, 1914), 85
South Africa
Cape, Eastern Districts, 478
Orange Free State, 478
Tripoli: Bengazi (epidemic, 1913-15), 250
Race, 85
Ship-board, 479
in Rats on Ship. Not Spreading to Man, 479
Marmots as concerned in Transmission: Experiments on, 480–1
Mice in Traps, Numbers relative to Rats, caught; New Orleans, 88
Mortality: Dakar Epidemic, 85
Mosquitoes as Carriers: Experiments, 480
Pathological Theory of, in the 14th and 15th Centuries, 89

Pneumonic
Incidence in
Dakar, 85
Dutch Indies (Java), 84
Cape Provinces, S. Africa, 478
Greece (Island of Syros), 86
Manchuria (epidemic of 1910-11) 480

Poisons and Virulence: Experiments, 481–2
Predisposing Conditions, 477

Primary Carbuncle, 85

Prophylaxis
Disinfection, 86
Inoculation with Haffkine's Serum, 85
Isolation and Isolation Camps, 85, 86
Methods, 88
Ancient, 89
Regulations in the Netherlands (16th and 17th Centuries), 482–3
New Orleans Methods, 88
Plague Eradication Service: Dutch Indies: Methods, 84
Rat-Destruction, 84
Rat-Proofing, 88

Plague—*cont.*
Prophylaxis—*cont.*
Rat-Trapping, 88
Segregation of Sick and of Contacts, 85
Town Evacuation, 85
Pulex irritans, of Annamese Rats, 477
Pygiopsylla ahalae of Field Rats: in Java, 477, 478
Rat-Fleas
Annamese, 476–7
Javanese, 477, 478
Rats and, 84, 86–7, 88, 98, 285, 476–7
Annamese
Species of, 476
Parasites of, 476–7
Field Rats: Plague in, Java, 477
in New Orleans: Fewer now caught in Traps than Mice, 88
Not all Destroyed by Ship Fumigation, 252
References to Literature, xxv, lxi, lxviii

Septicaemic
in Dakar, 85
Transmission Experiments on Marmots, 481

Symptoms, 88
Tractates on, 14th and 15th Centuries, 88–9
Transmission by
Carriers, Human, 478–9
Clothing Soiled by Fleas, &c., 479
Imported Goods, 478
Inhalation, 481
Rats and Rat Fleas (*q.v.*), 476–8
Travellers and Traffic, 251
Transmission Experiments with Mosquitoes, and with Marmots, 480–1
Treatment: All Forms
Iodine, Tincture of
Intravenously, 87–0
Painted on Bubo, 87
Urinary Infection with Pseudo Plague Bacillus, 483
Xenopsylla cheopis of Rats
Annamese, 476–7
Javanese, 478

Rat Plague
Diagnosis: Microscopic following Macroscopic, 86–7
Incidence in
America, U.S.
New Orleans, 86, 87
Island of Syros, 86
Java, 84
South Annam, 476–7
References to Literature, xxv, lxi

Polyneuritis Gallinarum, *see* **BERIBERI**, Avian

PROTOZOOLOGY (excluding Amoebae, and most Trypanosomes), 391–403

Diseases of Protozoal Origin
Action in, of Organic Arsenic Compounds, 374
Combined Administration of Two Drugs; When applied, 182
Anaplasmosis in Sardinian Sheep: Anaplasma, &c., and Distoma Ova present; Blood conditions, &c., 398
Avian; in Fowls: with Leucocytic Inclusions, Nigeria, 402–3
Intestinal; Investigations into Spread and Incidence of, in Egypt in Troops, 405 *et sqq.*; *table*, 406
Piroplasmosis or Babesiasis in
Domestic Animals
Balkan region, 396–7
Europe in general, 396
Nigeria, 374
Uganda, 31
Piroplasma
P. bigeminum; Extra-corpuscular Bodies like, in Plasma, 396–7
P. ovis Infection in Pigs, 397
References to Literature, xxxix, lxxiv
Ticks Transmitting, 396
Trichomoniasis
Diagnosis, 393
Incidence, Geographical
America, U.S.
St. Louis, 392
South Carolina, 391
Parasite
Trichomonas
Cysts of: Structures Mistaken for, 392
Infection: Egypt, *table*, 406
Pathogenicity, 392, 393
Oral; Morphology, &c., 408
T. hominis, in Troops from Egypt, &c., 178
T. intestinalis
Changes observed in, 393
Cultures, and Experiments on Animals, 392
Encysted form, 391
Flagellate form, 391
Investigations into; Fresh Stools essential, 392
Morphology, 392, 393
Infection and Pathogenicity, 408
in Negro, S. Carolina, 391

Protozoology—*cont.*
Diseases of Protozoal Origin—*cont.*
Parasite—*cont.*
Trichmoniasis—*cont.*
Trichomonas—*cont.*
T. intestinalis—*cont.*
Occurrence in Animals other than Man, 393
Transmission Experiments, 393
T. vaginalis: Morphology: Conditions Essential to Viability, 393
Prognosis, 393
References to Literature, xl, lxxv
Symptoms, 392, 393
Treatment, 392, 393, 405

Protozoa, *see also under* Diseases, *supra*
Babesia, *see* Piroplasma, *under* Piroplasmosis, *supra*
Balantidia
B. coli: Harboured by Pigs, 366
B. minutum, sp. *italicum*; in Human Faeces; Culture Experiments; Encystment, 400–1
Binuclear Theory; Discussed and disagreed with, 394–5
Binucleata, order: Organisms included, 394
Blood Parasites of Transcaucasian Animals, 401–2
Cercomonas, in Dysentery, Salonika, 447
Chlamydophrys: Harmless, 401
Chilomastix, *see also* Tetramitus
C. mesnili in
Dysentery Cases: Liverpool, 445
Non-Dysenteric Cases, 445
Ciliata, *see* Balantidia; Ichthiophthirius; Infusoria; Nyctotherus
Coccidia, *see* Eimeria; Isospora
Coccoid Bodies in Erythrocytes of Sheep with Anaplasmosis: Experiments to Reproduce, 398
Development in, of Pathogenicity, 401
Eimeria sp., in Salonika Dysenteries, 447
Infection: Egypt; *table*, 406
Embadomonas genus, of Trichopterous Larvae, 408
Endoglobular Bodies in Erythrocytes of Sheep, 398
Entamoeba, *see under* **AMOEBIASIS**
Entozoic: Harmless and Pathogenic Species, 401
Epizoic: Pathogenicity of, 401

Protozoology—*cont.*
Protozoa—*cont.*
Flagellata, *see* Embadomonas; Haemoflagellata; Herpetomonas; Leishmania; Prowazekia; Trichomonas; Waskia
in Dysentery: Brazil, 436
References to Literature, xl, lxxv
Grahamella
G. ninae kohl-yakimovi of Rodents: Transcaucasia; Anaplasmata, co-existing in, 401
Haematozoa Infecting Birds: France, 396
Haemoflagellata, *see* Binucleata, &c. in relation to Haemosporidia, 395
Parabasal body or Kinetonucleus in, 394–5
Haemogregarina, *see also* Leucocytogregarina
at Accra, 60
of Frogs: Nigeria, 366
of Reptiles: French Sahara, 47
Haemosporidia, *see* Anaplasma; Haemogregarina; Leucocytozoon; Piroplasma; Plasmodia; Theileria; Toxoplasma
Haemoflagellata in relation to, 395
Parabasal body of, discussed, 394
Herpetomonas: Pathogenicity Development in, 401
References to Literature, xxxix
Ichthiopthirius: Pathogenicity of, 401
Infusoria: Pathogenicity, development in, 401
Intestinal, in
Non-Dysenteric Cases, 445–6
Salonika War Area, 446–7
Isospora sp. in
Salonika Dysenteries, 447
Troops from Egypt, 178, 408
Infection Table, 406
Leishmania, *see also under* Kala Azar
Pathogenicity of, 401
L. tropica: Non-Lethal, 401
Leucocytogregarina
L. musculi, of Mice: Petrograd, 396
L. ninae kohl yakimovi, in Fish, 402
Leucocytozoa, of Birds: France, 396
L. berestneffi, of Birds, 396
L. sakharoffi, of Crows, one Resembling: France, 396
L. ziemanni, of Birds: France, 396

Protozoology—*cont.*
PROTOZOA—*cont.*
Marginal Points in Sheep's Blood, 398
Mastigophora, *see* Flagellata
Binucleata in relation to, 395
Microsporidia: References to Literature, xl
Neosporidia, *see* Nosema
Nosema
N. apis: Insects Infectible by, 399
N. bombycis, 399
N. pulicis, n. sp., of the Dog-Flea, 399
Nyctotherus
N. faba, in Human Faeces: Culture Experiments; Encystment, 400, 401
Paramoebae, *see* Craigia, *under* **AMOEBIASIS**
Paraplasma
P. flavigenum: Bodies Resembling, in Man and Animals, 403
Piroplasma, or Babesia: Pathogenicity - Development in, 401
Plasmodia (*see also under* Malaria); Pathogenicity - Development in, 401
P. carinii, n. sp., of *Iguana nudicollis*, Described, 395
Polymastigina, *see* Tetramitus
Protozoon (?) Unnamed, in Snake's Blood: Nigeria, 366
Prowazekia
P. italica, n. sp., from Faeces, 400
Culture Experiments with, 393–4
P. ninae kohl-yakimovi, n. sp.; Source: Cultivation: Description, 394
Rickettsia-Prowazek Bodies, *see under* Typhus
Sapropelic, 401
Saprozoic; Harmless, 401
Sarcodina, *see* Amoebae, Entamoebae, Craigia and Vahlkampfia *under* Amoebiasis; Chlamydophrys
Spirochaeta, *see also* Treponemata
Schaudinni-type, in Tubercular Disease; Cameroons, 246–7
Sporozoa, *see* Coccidia: Haemogregarina; Haemosporidia; Neosporidia
Thecamoebida, *see* Chlamydophrys
Theileria
T. rossica, of Field Mice: Transcaucasia, 401

Protozoology—*cont.*
PROTOZOA—*cont.*
Toxoplasma
T. caviae, n. sp., provisionally so-called; Fatal Infections by; Natural and Experimental, 398–9
Tetramitus (*see also* Chilomastix, *supra*), in Salonika Dysentery Cases, 447
Treponemata: Pathogenicity-Development in, 401
Tricercomonas intestinalis, n. sp., New Human Flagellate: Egypt, 408
Trichomonas (*see also under* Trichomoniasis, *under* DISEASES, *supra*), in Non-Dysenteric Cases, 445
Salonika Dysentery Cases, 447
T. mesnili, in Liverpool Dysentery Cases, 445
Waskia intestinalis, n. sp.; Human Flagellate: Egypt, 408

References to Literature, xxxix–xl, lxxiv–v

Rat-Bite Fever, 64, 99, 496–9
Ascaris ova in Faeces, 64
Blood Conditions, 64
Causal Agent, 498
Experimental, 496, 497, 498
Incidence: Geographical
America, 64, 499
China, 64, 499
England, 499
Europe, 64, 499
France, 499
Germany, 499
Italy, 64, 499
Japan, 64, 498, 499
Morocco, 499
Inoculation Experiments, 64, 497, 498
Post-Mortem Findings in Marmots, 497–8
References to Literature, xxxiii
Spirochaetes in, 499
in Marmots, 497–8
S. morsus muris, n. sp., 498
Streptothrix in, similar to that in Bronchopneumonia of Rats, 499
S. muris ratti, 499
Symptoms, 64, 499
in Experimental, 497
Treatment by Neo-Salvarsan, 64

RELAPSING FEVER & other Spirochaetoses, 39–46, 355–64
Bed-bugs as Vectors, 39
Clinical Course, 39–40
Coincident with Typhus, in Serbia, 39

Relapsing Fever—*cont.*
Febrile Character, 51
Incidence
Geographical
China, 255, 256
French Sahara, 47
Roumania (Bucarest Epidemic, 1915), 40–1
Serbia (epidemic), 39; 355–6
Incubation Period, 39
Infective Jaundice (Weil's Disease), *see* Spirochaetosis Icterohaemorrhagica, *infra*
Insect Vectors
Bed Bugs, 39
Lice, 39, 40, 356
Meningeal form, 40–1
Bacillus of Coli group present in, 40
Differentiation from Typhus, 41
Post-mortem Findings, 40
New War Disease Resembling, 356–7
Onset, Course, Duration and Features in Serbian Cases, 355–6
Parasite of, *see* Spirochaetes, *infra*
Pediculi as Vectors, 39, 40, 356
Prognosis, 40
References to Literature, xxvi–vii, lxii
Spirochaetes associated with: All Spirochaetoses
in Blood in Meningeal form, 40, 41
Morphology: Variations in, 39, 43
Staining Methods
Collargol, 39, 40
Coloration, 364
Relief, 42
Oral; Classification, 42–3
S. buccalis, Homologies of, 43
S. dentium, Homologies of, 43
S. eurygyrata, Gold Coast, 357–8
S. gallinarum, 357
S. icterohaemorrhagica, 43, 46, 461
in Blood, 44, 45
Experiments with, 45
Coloration Methods for Cultures, 364
Field Rat as Host, 359, 360
in Intestines, 46
from non-Jaundiced Cases, 359
One resembling, from Flanders cases, 45
in Urine, 44, 45, 46
Experiments with, 45
How best Sought, 361–2
S. recurrentis; Morphology and Staining methods, 39
S. urethrae: Symptoms due to, 357
Splenomegaly in Serbian Cases, 355
Staining methods
Collargol, 39, 40
Coloration, 364
Relief, 42
Symptoms, 39–40, 41, 47
Peculiar to Serbian Cases, 355–6

Relapsing Fever—*cont.*
Transmission by
Bed-bugs, 39
Pediculi, 39, 40, 356
Treatment, 40, 258, 356

Other Spirochaetoses
Avian, 397
Action in, of Bismuth, 41
Meningo-encephalomyelitis of Adult Fowls: is it Spirillosis? 41–2
Post-mortem Findings, 42
Symptoms, 41–2

Icterohaemorrhagica, or Weil's Disease
in Association with a Similar Disease in Dogs, 362
Cerebrospinal fluid of Patients, Experiments with, 362–3
Clinical Course, 43
Experimental: Symptoms, 44, 45, 46
Formation in Blood Serum of Protective Substances, 359
Immunity Experiments and Researches, 363, 364
Incidence
Class, 41, 45, 358, 359, 461
Geographical
Flanders, 44, 45, 358
Italy: War Zone, 359
Japan, 44, 358, 461
Incubation Experiments, 360
Jaundice Increase, associated with Temperature Fall, 364
Low Mortality, 358, 359
Meningitis in: How Detected, 361
Mild forms; Non-recognition of, 360–1
Organs most affected, 45, 46
Pathological Changes in, 359
Prognosis with Renal Symptoms, 46
References to Literature, xxvi–vii
Spirochaetes in, *see under* Spirochaetes, *supra*
Symptoms, 43, 44, 45, 46, 56, 359
Atypical in Serbia, 359, 360, 361
Transmission: Problem and Hypotheses, 44, 356, 358, 362
Syphilis fixation Reaction in, 362–3
Treatment
Maintenance of Sugar in Protein Supply, 57
Serum (effective for Guinea-Pigs), 363

Relapsing Fever—*cont.*
OTHER SPIROCHAETOSIS—*cont.*
ICTEROHAEMORRHAGICA—*cont.*
Virulence of as affected by
Ox-bile, 364
Sodium glycocholate or Faurocholate, 364
URETHRAL: Gold Coast, 357
WEIL'S DISEASE, *see* SPIROCHAETOSIS ICTEROHAEMORRHAGICA, *supra*

REVIEWS OF BOOKS, 389–90, 500–3
Lymphectasie, Tropicale Primitive, La(Ruiz-Arnau),389-90
Plague, Its Cause and the Manner of its Extension—Its Menace—Its Control and Suppression—Its Diagnosis and Treatment (Jackson; with Bacteriologic Observations bySchoebl),500–3

Ringworm, *see under* **SKIN DISEASES, TROPICAL**

Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
High Mortality, 489
Incidence; Geographical
America, U.S.
California, 65
Idaho, 65
Montana, 65, 489
Nevada, 65
Oregon, 65
Parasitic Bodies in
Infected Animals, 64–5
Ticks, Experimentally Infected, 64–5
References to Literature, xxxiii, lxvi
Relation to Typhus, 489; *table*, 490–1

Sandfly Fever, *see* **PAPPATACI FEVER**

Schistosomiasis, *see under* **HELMINTHIASIS**

Seven-Days Fever, *see* **DENGUE**

SKIN DISEASES, TROPICAL (*see also* DERMAL LEISHMANIASIS, *under* **KALA AZAR**, and **YAWS**) 199–214
DISEASES
Abscesses, Local; Mosquito Coast, 252
Acarine Dermatosis, in Algeria: Insect Causing: Symptoms: Treatment, 211–12

Skin Diseases, Tropical—*cont.*
DISEASES—*cont.*
Acnei-form Disease: Northern Australia, 374
Acnitis: in Soldier: Egypt, 208
Differential Diagnosis, 208
Etiology and Nature, 208
Histological Changes, 208
Von Pirquet's Reaction Positive in, 208
Symptoms, 208
Treatment, 208
Actinomycoses; Definition, History, and Critical Study of, 208
Incidence, Geographical
Sudan, 205
Venezuela, 205
Treatment: Surgical, 205
Blastomycosis
Incidence, Geographical
Ivory Coast, 201
Peru, 202
Spores found in Fluid from Tumour, 201
Symptoms, 201, 202
Three Zones in a Blastomycoma, 202
Treatment, 202
Boils; on U.S.N. Ship: Cause,253
Caraté, Venezuela, 205
Cheloids, in Mosuto Natives: Treatment, 214
Chinese Toe Rot, *see* Toe-Rot, Chinese, *infra*
Cutaneous Diseases among Italian Troops: Tripoli, 250
Dermatitis from Sand fly Bites; Mosquito Coast, 252
Acute: at Nairobi, and Leopoldville, from Exudate of Beetles, 210
Venenata
Bacterial Etiology, 207
in California (Berkeley), 206
Caused by
Poison Ivy, 207
Poison Oak, 206, 207
Pathology, 206
Prophylaxis, 207
Symptoms, 206
Treatment, 207
Eczema
Marginatum, in Algiers; Fungi associated with, 199
Pustular: Resemblance of, to Tinea bovina, 199
Espundia; Treatment by Tartar Emetic, 258
Favus: Algiers; Fungi associated with, 199
in Italy, 201
Naples, 200–1
Fibroma molluscum, in Basuto Woman, 213–14

Skin Diseases, Tropical—*cont.*
DISEASES—*cont.*
Foot Tetter, 213 & *n.*
Galapago, *see* Actinomycosis, *supra*
Gangosa, in
Australia, Northern, 374
Guam, 210
Symptoms, 210
Treatment, 210
Granuloma
Coccidioidal; Organism how Growing in, 203
Recoveries, 203
Treatment, 203
Inguinale
Incidence, Geographical
Gold Coast, 209–10
North Australia, 374
Treatment, 209–10, 258, 374
Itch, Demodectic, in Animals and Man: Brazil, 212
Keratodermia, Symmetrical; Etiology, and Manifestations, 212
Incidence, Geographical
Morocco, 212
Senegal, 212
Lupus vulgaris, Rare in Hot Climates: Heliotherapy Suggested for, 214
Maduromycoses in
India, 205
Sudan, 205
Black; History, Geography, and Pathology of, 205
Treatment, Surgical, 205
Mycotic Affections: Venezuela, 205
Papular Eruptions from Phlebotomus bites, 47
Piedra: References to Literature, xxvii
Pinta; Kamerun: Aspergillus in, 247
Psoriasis, Rare in Hot Climates: Heliotherapy suggested for, 214
Pseudo-Actinomycotic Forms of Achorion and Tricophyton, Experimentally Produced, 201
Pustular Affections in Brazil due to Bites of Insects, 213
Pyosis
Caffra; Resemblance to Tinea-bovina, 199
Mansoni-form; Diplococcus from: Nigeria, 375
Rhus Poisoning, *see* Dermatitis venenata, *supra*
Ringworms, *see* Tinea, *infra*
Scleroderma; Colombia: Symptoms: Treatment, 212
Skin Affections in Brazil, 213

Skin Diseases, Tropical—*cont.*
DISEASES—*cont.*
Sporotrichosis
Incidence, Geographical
China (Amoy district), 203
Ivory Coast, 201
South Africa, 203–4
Symptoms, 203, 204
Treatment, 201, 203, 204
Tinea
Incidence, Geographical
Algeria, 199
Italy (Naples), 199, 201
of Beard, Head, and Non-Hairy Skin: Naples, 200–1
Parasites
Found in Algiers, 199
T. bovina; in Animals and Man, South Africa, 199
Diseases for which it may be Mistaken, 199
Fungus Causing, 199
Locale, in Adults and Children, 199
Native South African Names, 199
Symptoms, 199
Treatment, 199
T. cruris: Mosquito Coast, 252
Toe-Rot, Chinese, and Foot-Tetter in
China, 213
Nigeria, 213
Symptoms, 213 *n.*
Treatment, 212 & *n*
Trichonocardiasis; W. Africa, 204
Varieties, and associated Fungi, 204
New: Gold Coast, 204
Tricophytosis, *see* Tinea, *supra*
Ulcers, Ulcerative Affections and Sores, *see also* TROPICAL SORE, *under* **KALA AZAR**, *and* Granuloma Inguinale, *supra*
Dermato-Mycosis, New Ulcerative
Drugs which are Ineffective against, 203
Fungus Causing, 202
Incidence, Geographical
Balkans, 202
Ceylon, 202–3
Malaya, 202
Mistaken for Syphilis, 202
Symptoms, 202
Treatment, 203
Ulcer, Phagedenic, Auto-Inoculation Experiments, 209
Bibliography, 209
Etiology, 208, 209
Incidence, Geographical
Kamerun, 248
Libya, in Soldiers, 208–9
Treatment, 208, 209

Skin Diseases, Tropical—*cont.*
DISEASES—*cont.*
Ulcus Interdigitale destruens; North Australia, 374
Tropicum
Incidence, Geographical
Australia, Northern, 374
China, 256
Unspecified, in Nigeria, 374
Urticaria and other Diseases: Mosquito Coast, 252
Prophylaxis, 252
Treatment, 252

PARASITES, FUNGI, and POISONS FROM PLANTS, associated with the foregoing DISEASES
Achorion, in Favus: Naples, 200
A. schonleinii, in Favus; Algiers, 199
Pseudo-Actinomycotic Form; Experimentally Produced, 201
A. quinckeanum in Favus; Algiers, 199
Actinomyces, Presence not certain in all cases of Radial Disposition of Hyphae of Mycelial Growths, 201
Bacillus fusiformis, and associated Spirillum in Phagedenic Tropical Ulcer, 208, 209
Beetles of Paederus genus, causing Acute Dermatitis by Exudate; Nairobi, and Leopoldville, 210
Blastomyces; Diseases with which Associated, 201, 202
in Giant Cells, 202
Growth in Cultures, 203
Reproduction in Tissues, 203
Chigger, *see under* Entomology
Epidermophyton inguinale, as Cause of Eczema marginatum: Algiers, 199
Glenospora khartoumensis, in Sudanese Maduromycosis, 205
Gypseum asteroides in Tinea: Naples, 200
Mycelia in Sporotrichosis of Man, 203
Micrococcus
M. castellani, associated with Trichonocardiasis rubra, 204
M. nigrescens, associated with Trichonocardiasis nigra, 204
Microsporon, Favus due to: Naples, 201
Tinea due to: Algiers, 199

Skin Diseases, Tropical—*cont.*
PARASITES, &c.—*cont.*
Mycetoma, Growths, &c., classed as, 205
Monograph on, 205
Nocardia
N. convoluta, n. sp., in Man: Sudan, 205
N. tenuis; Disease due to: Notes on Cultivation, 204
Pediculoides ventricosus; Disease due to, in Algeria, 211–12
Rhus Poison in Dermatitis venenata; Nature: Mode of Entrance, 206
Sporotrichum; Spores of, in Sporotrichosis, 203
Tricophyton; Forms Associated with Algerian Tinea, 199
T. acuminatum, in Tineas, 199, 200
T. bovinum; Disease due to: South Africa, 199
T. cerebreforme, in Tinea; Algiers, 199
T. crateriforme, in Tinea of Scalp, Algiers, 199
T. crateriforme, in Tinea: Naples, 200
T. equinum; Resemblance to, of *T. bovinum*, 199
T. granulatum, in Tinea of Scalp, in Algiers, 199
T. granulosum, in Tinea of Scalp, in Algiers, 199
T. luxurians, in Tinea of Scalp, in Algiers, 199
T. rosaceum, in Tinea: Naples, 200
T. umbiliforme, in Tinea: Naples, 200
T. violaceum, in Tinea of Scalp, in Algiers, 199
T. violaceum; Pseudo-Actinomycotic Form; Experimentally produced, 201
in Tinea: Naples, 200

References to Literature, xxvii–viii, lxii–iii

SLEEPING SICKNESS, and other Trypanosomiases, 28-38 327–43

GENERAL REFERENCES
Bethylidae associated with Glossina, 38
Chalcidoidea, African, associated with Glossina, 38

Sleeping Sickness—*cont.*
General References—*cont.*
Conorhinus megistus Development and Morphology in, of *T. cruzi*, 35
Correction, *re* p. 264, Vol. viii, 343
Eupelminus tarsatus, Chalcid associated with *G. morsitans*; Descriptions of, 38
Haematopota as Vectors of *T. evansi*, 33
H. perturbans in relation to *T. cazalboui* var. *pigritia* Infection, 34
Lyperosia as probable Vectors of *T. cazalboui* var. *pigritia*, 34
T. evansi, 33
Prolaelius glossinae sp. n., bred from Glossina Pupa; Nyasaland, 38
Stomoxys as Vectors of Certain Trypanosomes, 34
S. nigra, vector of *T. evansi*, 33
Tabanus as Vector of *T. evansi*, 33, 335
Tartar Emetic; Action of, on Trypanosomes, 336
Triatoma protracta as Vector of *T. triatomae* n. sp., 37

Glossina
Bicycles, Speed of, attractive to, 32
Breeding-places, 367
Distribution in
Nigeria, 366
Principe, 366
Rhodesia: Sebungwe District, 334
"Following Fly" as Spreader of Disease, 32
Haunts, 31
Number of Bites to produce Infection, 51
References to Literature, xxviii–ix, lxiii
Trypanosomes Transmitted by Exclusively, 33
Indifferently, with other Insects, 33–4
Wild game in relation to, 329, 331, 332, 334
G. fusca
Distribution
Ivory Coast, 332, 333
Uganda, 32
G. longipalpis
Distribution
Accra District, 340
Ivory Coast, 332, 333
Parasites and Infections of, 340
G. medicorum: Ivory Coast, 332
G. morsitans
Distribution in
Ivory Coast, 332

Sleeping Sickness—*cont.*
Glossina—*cont.*
G. morsitans—*cont.*
Distribution in—*cont.*
Nyasaland, 38
Senegal, 33
Uganda, 31, 33
Effect of Bites, on Cattle, 33
Feeding Experiments on, 32
Parasites of, in
Africa, 38
Nyasaland, 38
New, 38
Trypanosome conveyed by; Senegal, 331
Wild strain; Identity problem, 329
G. nigrofusca: Ivory Coast, 332
G. pallicera: Ivory Coast, 332, 333
G. pallidipes; Uganda, 32, 33
Effect of Bites on Cattle, 33
Infection Locale, 33
G. palpalis
Distribution
Congo, Belgian, 334
Ivory Coast, 332, 333
Nigeria, 340, 377
Principe, 316
Siroko Valley, Mt. Elgon, 333
Uganda, 32, 33
Parasites and Infections of, 340–1, 376
Wild Pigs, chief Hosts of: Principe, 316
G. tachinoides, associated with Warthogs, 366
Distribution
Ivory Coast, 332, 333
West Africa, 346
Spirochaetes in, 340

Trypanosomes
Action on of Tartar Emetic, 336–8
Commonest at Accra, 340
in Equines and Bovines: Nigeria, 366
of Horses from Morocco; Infection Conveyed by Infected Dog to Suckling, 34
Infecting *G. palpalis*; Accra, 340
Insect Vectors other than Glossina (*q.v.*), 33–4
Lethality of, 401
One like that Isolated from Man in South Africa, found in Uganda, 33
of Nagana ferox, and of Nagana, and of the Zululand Infection, 339–40
Parabasal Body of, 394, 395
Pathogenicity-Development in, 401
in Peripheral Blood: Senegal, 328

Sleeping Sickness—*cont.*
TRYPANOSOMES—*cont.*
Persistence in Cerebro-Spinal Fluid, 30
Probably Harboured by Pigs, 366
References to Literature, xxviii–ix, lxiii–iv
Resistant to Tartar Emetic, 338
Schizotrypanum cruzi, *see T. cruzi, infra*
Staining Methods; Bassett-Smith's, 30 *n*
Transmission by Glossina (*q.v.*), and by other Insects, 33, 34
Trypanocidal Action of Human Serum in Health and in Liver Disease, 342
Two Strains of Human, from Gold Coast and Nigeria, 330–1
T. brucei; Biometric curves of, and of Human Strains: Nyasaland, 328–9
Experimentally Obtained, 32, 33
from *G. morsitans*, 32
Infection
Conveyed by Suckling, 34
Locale in, 32
Positive Salivary Gland Infection produced by, 32
Polymorphism of, as affected by Transmission, 340
Percentage, in Game, 32
Question of Identity of, with Human, in Nyasaland, 328–9
Resistant to Tartar Emetic, 338
and *T. rhodesiense*: Identity problem, 338–40
T. brucei (*pecaudi*), Accra, 340
Transmission Solely by Glossina, 33.
T. brucei-type; Uganda, 31, 32, 33
T. castellani, Kruse, 1903, 28
T. cazalboui: Action on, of Tartar Emetic, 337, 338
Distribution in
Bas Congo, 34
Belgian Congo, 334
Infection where no Glossina occur, 34
Transmission by Glossina and other Insects, 33–4
T. cazalboui var. *pigritia*, transmission by Flies other than Glossina, 34
T. congolense, Accra, 340
Action on, of Tartar Emetic, 336, 337
and Allied forms, in Equines, Accra, 60

Sleeping Sickness—*cont.*
TRYPANOSOMES—*cont.*
T. congolense-dimorphon, *see T. dimorphon-congolense*
T. dimorphon-congolense
Distribution in
Belgian Congo, 334
Senegal, 332
Conveyed by *G. morsitans*; Senegal, 332
Transmission Solely by Glossina, 33
T. cruzi or *Schizotrypanum cruzi*
Development and Morphology in *Conorhinus megistus*, 35–6
Compared with that of *T. triatomae*, 38
Disease due to, in Man, *see* CHAGAS' DISEASE, *under* TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AMERICAN, *infra*
Leishmania Stages, 35
Morphological Modifications, 36
Passage into Milk of Infected Animals, 34
T. equiperdum: Rarely found in Mammary Secretion 34
T. evansi
Harboured by *Tabanus striatus*, 335
Transmitted by Glossina, Tabanidae, &c., 33
T. gambiense
Infection
Conveyed by Suckling, 34
Following one Bite of Glossina, 51
in Natives' Blood: Nigeria, 375
Probably that in West African Naval Case, 30
Resistant to Tartar Emetic, 338
T. gambiense, Dutton, 1902
Causal Agent of Trypanosomiasis in Uganda and other (enumerated) lands, 28
Dutton and Todds' Strain, Measurements of, 28
T. ingens: Belgian Congo, 334
T. lewisi, One Resembling, from *Triatoma protracta*, 37
T. lineatus, n. sp., of Bats, 342
T. nanum; Experimentally obtained, 32
Infection, Chronic rather then Fatal, 31
Locale, 32
in Uganda, 32
T. nigeriense; Symptoms Suggesting Presence of, 30
T. pecorum: Experimentally obtained, 32
Infection Locale, 32

Sleeping Sickness—*cont*
TRYPANOSOMES—*cont.*
T. rhodesiense
Animal Trypanosomiases due to, and Experiment with, 338–40
Lethality of, 401
Transmission Solely by Glossina, 33
and *T. brucei*; Identity Problems, 338–40
and *T. gambiense*; Similarity between, 328–9
T. triatomae, n. sp.; Source: Life-cycle: Crithidial forms &c., 36–7
T. ugandae
Action on of Tartar Emetic, 336, 337
Dimorphism of, 339
T. uniforme; Experimentally obtained, 32
Infection
Chronic, rather than Fatal, 31
Locale in, 32
T. vivax: Accra, 330, 340
Experimentally obtained, 32
in Humped Cattle, 330, 375
Infection
Chronic, rather than Fatal, 31
Locale, 32
T. vivax type
from Cattle: Nigeria, 375
Monomorphic, in Gold Coast Native, 329–30

TRYPANOSOMIASIS
ANIMAL
Animals affected
Cattle
Effect of Bites of *G. morsitans* and *pallidipes*, 33
Humpbacked; Accra, 330, 375
Dogs and other Animals, Uganda, 33
Duration (average) and Symptoms, 33
Equines
Accra, 376
Morocco, 34
Sheep and Goats, Uganda, 33
Incidence: All Forms
Bas Congo, 34
Belgian Congo, 334–5
Morocco, 34
Nigeria, 334, 375, 376
Nyasaland, 328–9
Uganda, 33
Buruli; epidemic, 3
Insects Transmitting other than Glossina (*q.v.*), 33–4, 334, 335, 336
Native Names covering that and other Diseases, 33

Sleeping Sickness—*cont*
TRYPANOSOMIASIS—*cont.*
ANIMAL—*cont.*
Other Diseases of Cattle in Uganda, 31
Prophylaxis, 335
Railways, in relation to reduction of Risk of, 332
References to Literature, xxviii-ix, lxiii-iv
Symptoms, 335
Treatment, 335

DEBAB, in French Sahara, 47

DOURINE, in the Balkans, 397
in France, 397
Trypanosomes rare in, 397

NAGANA, and Nagana ferox and Surra, Viruses of, Experiments on, 338–40
T. rhodesiense caused(?), 339

SURRA
Parasite of Mauritius form: Experiments with, and with other Viruses, 339
in the Philippines, 336
Tabanus striatus as Vector, 335

HUMAN
AFRICAN
Afebrile character, 51
Albuminuria concurrent with, due to Bilharziasis, 328
Blood Conditions, 29–30
Erythrocyte Resistance to Sod. Chlor. Solutions, 35
Incidence
Age, Sex and Race, 331
Class, 29, 329
Geographical
A.-E. Sudan; Lado Enclave, 28
Cameroons, 248, 342–3
Congo, 28, 327, 331
French Equatorial Africa, 327
Gambia, 28, 331
Gold Coast, 329–30
Kasai region, Central Africa, 51
Nigeria, 337, 375
Northern, 331, 332
Nyasaland, 328–9
Portuguese W. Africa, 30
Principe, 28
Senegal, 327
South Africa, 33
Uganda, 28, 33
West Africa, 29
Race, 248
Prophylaxis, 327

Sleeping Sickness—*cont.*
TRYPANOSOMIASIS—*cont.*
HUMAN—*cont.*
AFRICAN—*cont.*
References to Literature, xxviii–ix, lxiii–iv
Schistosome in Ova, in Urine in, 328
Slow Development in Senegal, 327, 328
Symptoms, 29, 30, 51, 248
Treatment, 29, 30
Tartar Emetic, 234, 258
AMERICAN, *T. cruzi* Infection or CHAGAS' DISEASE
Experiments on Animals, 35
Goitre in relation to, 35
Incidence, Geographical
Brazil, 35
Insect Vector; *Conorhinus megistus*, 35
Morbid Anatomy, 36
References to Literature, xxviii, lxiv
Symptoms, 36
Thyroid Gland Changes, 35, 36
Trypanosome of, *see T. cruzi, supra*
EXPERIMENTAL
Relapses in
Etiological Theories, 336, 341
Polymorphism of Parasite in relation to, 341

SNAKE BITE, 237–41
Anatomical Mechanism of, 237
Body-weight of Victim in relation to Time-effect of Toxin, 237
Death-period, in relation to Treatment, 239
Prognostic Data regarding Bite, 239
References to Literature, xxxiii, lxvii
Treatment
Antivenenes for, 237, 241
Experiments in, 239–41
Immediacy Essential, 240
Local: best Neutralizer, 240
Methods, 239, 240
Venom-yield of Various Snakes
Actual, 239
Experimental, 237
Venoms
Biochemistry, 237, 241
Comparative Potency, 238
Methods of Securing, 237
Subcutaneous Absorption; Experiments on, 238–9
Toxicity and Lethality, 237 *et sqq.*

Sodoku or **Sokodu**, *see* **RAT-BITE FEVER**

Spirochaetosis, *see* **RELAPSING FEVER**

Sprue, 197–8
Faeces in: Analysis of, 197
Fats in: Increase of; Reason for, 197
Etiology, 197
Gastro-Intestinal Findings in, 197
Incidence; Geographical
America, U.S.A. (Baltimore), 197
Chinese Coast ports, 256
Indican in Urine in, 197
Rare in Chinese, 256
References to Literature, xxix
Symptoms, 197
Treatment, 197, 198, by
Oxygen, per Rectum, 198
Pancreatin, 197
Tannic Acid, 197
Urine in: Analysis of, 197
Urobilin in Faeces in, 197

Strongyloidosis, *see under* **HELMINTHIASIS**

Sunstroke, *see under* **HEAT STROKE**

Syphilis
Arthritis of, in Female Negroes, 98
Bone-affections associated with:
China, 255
Cerebral: Causal Agent, 68
Character of, at Chungking, 256
Dermato-Mycosis Mistaken for:
Ceylon, 202
Diagnosis by
Noguchi's Luetin Test, 96
Wassermann Test, 97, 98
Diseases Associated with, in Negroes: U.S.A., 96, 385; *table*, 97
Incidence
Class, 385
Geographical
America, U.S.
New Orleans, 97–8
Southern States, 96–7
Australia, Northern, 374
China, 255, 256
England, 255
Panama, 243
Tripoli, 250
Race, 250
Arabs: Benign in character, 98
Negroes, 243
of Southern U.S.A., 96–7, 98
Whites, 97
Sex, 97–8
References to Literature, xxxvi, xxxviii, lxix
Nephritis associated with, in Insane Negroes, 385
Symptoms, 98
Pustular: Resemblance to, of Tinea bovina, 199

Syphilis—*cont.*
Tertiary: Non-Malignant; Stricture of Rectum due to: China, 256
Treatment, 79, 182, 246

Taeniasis, *see under* **HELMINTHIASIS**

Thermic Fever, *see* SUNSTROKE, *under* **HEAT STROKE**

Three-Days Fever, *see* **PAPPATACI FEVER**

Tinea, *see under* **SKIN DISEASES, TROPICAL**

Torula Infection, *see* Blastomycosis *under* **SKIN DISEASES, TROPICAL**

Trench Fever, *see under* **FEVERS IN THE TROPICS UNCLASSED**

Tricocephaliasis, *see under* **HELMINTHIASIS**

Tropical Sore, *see* DERMAL LEISHMANIASIS, *under* **KALA AZAR**

Trypanosomiasis, *see under* **SLEEPING SICKNESS**

TUBERCULOSIS IN NATIVE RACES and in the Tropics, 153–67
ABDOMINAL
Incidence
Geographical
Panama, 165
South Africa, 154, 155, 156
Race, 154, 155, 156

Accompaniment of Diabetes, 259, 260
Alcohol a danger in, 253

ANIMAL, *see also* BOVINE, *infra*
Rare in the Tropics, 161
Treatment by Cyanocuprol, 220

ARTICULAR
German East Africa, 158
Panama, 165
Tonkin, 162

Bacteriology
Bacillus(i)
B. tuberculosis, in
Eskimo Children, 166
Fatal Malaria, 70, 71
Bacteriological Diagnosis, 156, 157
Micrococcus tetragenus in Eskimo Children, 166

Tuberculosis in Native Races—*cont.*
BONE- AND JOINT-AFFECTING: Panama, 165

BOVINE
Animals affected by, 155, 156
Bacillus of, as possible Cause of Acute Pulmonary Cases in Man, 155
Incidence: Geographical
England, 155
South Africa, 155, 156

Condition Resembling, in Kamerun; ascribed to Spirochaetes: Symptoms: Treatment by Salvarsan, 246–7
Death-rate, 48
Diagnosis: Difficulty of, in South African Natives, 155
Diagnostic Methods, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 166
Diagnostic Points for Insurance Examiners, 162

DISSEMINATED: Panama, 165

Etiology, 48

GENITO-URINARY; Panama, 165

GLANDULAR
Panama, 165
Tonkin, 162

Housing in Relation to, 154, 156, 161, 166, 167
Incidence; All Forms
Age, 153, 160, 165, 256, 257
Class, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 162, 163
Geographical
Algeria, 160, 161
America, U.S.
Alaska, 166
New Orleans, 97
New York (City), 257
Australia, Northern, 374
Barbadoes, 165
Brazil (Manaos), 253
China, 254
Chungking, 256
Shanghai, 162
Cuba, 48
Dutch East Indies, 162–3, 167
France, 163
French Sahara, 159–60
German East Africa, 157–8
German New Guinea, 164
Jamaica, 165
Japan, 162
Java, 167
Marianne Archipelago, 163–4
Palestine, 378

uberculosis in Native Races—*cont.*
Incidence, &c.—*cont.*
Geographical—*cont.*
Panama, 164–6, 256, 257
Philippines, 161
Tonkin, 162
Tripoli, 250
Union of South Africa, 153–7
Race, 153, 154, 155, 156–7, 160, 161, 162, 163–4, 165, 166–7, 250
White, 153, 154, 155, 157, 161, 163
Sex, 153, 160, 162, 163–4, 165
Lack of Attention, to, 48
LATENT: in Beriberi Case, 314
Mine Labour in relation to, 154–5, 156–7
MILIARY, Acute: Panama, 165
Mortality in Various Countries, 157, 162, 165, 166
Mosquitoes in relation to, 161, 166
Prophylaxis, 154, 156, 157, 158, 161, 166, 167
Repatriation of Infected Whites, Panama, 165, 166
Suggestions for South Africa, 156
PULMONARY
Acute form possibly due to Intestinal Infection with Bovine bacillus, 155
Chief cause of Death in South China, 254
Contributory Causes, 253
Etiology, 253
Symptoms, 165–6
References to Literature, xxix–xxx, lxiv
Report of Tuberculosis Commission as to S. Africa, 153–5
Sanitation in relation to, 154, 156, 161, 166–67
SURGICAL: Panama, 166
Transmission and Spread by
Contact with Infected Persons (chiefly European), 153 154, 156, 157, 164, 165, 166
Cows' Milk, 156
Defective Nocturnal Ventilation, 161, 166
Immigrants and Travellers
European, 153, 160
Indian, 153, 157
Mixture of Races, 163
Spitting, 154, 166, 167
Uncleanliness, 154, 157, 163, 166, 167
Tropical Sunlight as Anti-Tubercular agent, 167
Treatment, 79, 167
by Cyanocuprol, 220–1
Tuberculin, 158
Tuberculosis in Native Races—*cont.*
Ulceration Sporotrichosis Resembling, 52
Water-Supply in relation to, 154
Typhoid Fever, *see under* **ENTERIC FEVERS**
TYPHUS, 344–54
Atypical forms; Widal's Reaction in Diagnosis, 348
Bacteria-like forms in Lice fed on Typhus Patients, 349
Considered to be Cause of Disease, 352, 353
Blood Conditions in, 347
Brill's Disease: New York, 344
Climatic Influence on Virulence, 344
Convalescents: Non-Infective to Lice, 352, 353
Diagnosis: Artificial Stasis in, 347–8
Differential: Widal's Reaction in, 348
from Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis, 348–9
from Meningeal Relapsing Fever, 41
Epidemiology, *see* Incidence, Geographical, *infra*
Etiology: Toepfer and Schuessler's Theory, 352, 353
Immunisation Experiments, 353–4
Incidence
Age, 347
Class: Troops, 346–7
Geographical
America, U.S.
New York, 344
Texas, 344
China, 255, 256
Mexico, 344
Epidemic, 346
Palestine, 378
Roumania (Bucarest), 348
Serbia, 346–7
Shipboard, 256
Incubation Periods in
Experimental Cases, 354
Natural Cases, 344
Infection: Chief Sources, 353
Insect Vectors (*see also* Pediculi, *infra*), Actual and Suspect, 344
Mild form, in Children, often Unrecognized: Risks from, to the Public, 347
Pediculi in relation to
Bacteria-like forms in those fed on Typhus Patients, 349
Causal Agent of Typhus, 352, 353
Eradication Methods, 345
Experiments on Infection and Infectivity, 351–2

Typhus—*cont.*
Pediculi in relation to—*cont.*
Observations on Typhus-Infected Lice, 350–1
Rickettsia-Prowazeki Organisms, in Infected Lice, 352
Suggested Cuti-reaction by Injection of Infected Louse Extract, 348
Virus of, Identity of, with that of Man, 351
P. capitis: Measures against, 345
P. corporis, 344
Bionomics, 345
Prowazek Bodies in, 347
as Excitant of the Disease, 350–1
Viability, 345, 346
Voracity, 345, 346
Predisposing Conditions, 344
Prophylaxis
Cleanliness and Clothing, 344
Fumigation; Simple apparatus, 345
Pediculicides, 103
Railroad Measures, 345, 346
Prowazek Bodies in, 347, 350–1
Rash: Mode of Precipitating, 347–8
References to Literature, xxx–ii
Rio Grande Fever, Texan Name for, 344
in Texas, 344
Specific Organism; Polymorphism of, 353
Three Distinct Forms, 344–5
Transmission by
Pediculi (*q.v.*), 39, 370
Mode discussed, 351
Treatment, 345, 350
Nucleo-Hexyl, 347, 349–50
Silver Colloid Preparations
Dispargen, 350
Fulmargin, 349
Typhoid and Relapsing Fever confused under the name of, 39
Widal's Reaction in Differential Diagnosis, 348

Ulcers, *see under* **SKIN DISEASES, TROPICAL**

Uncinariasis, *see* ANKYLOSTOMIASIS, *under* **HELMINTHIASIS**

Undulant Fever
Incidence; Geographical
China, Southern, 255
Italy, 251
Tripoli, 250
References to Literature, xxxii, lxvi

Uta, *see* **Leishmaniases**, DERMAL, *under* **KALA AZAR**

Volhynia Fever, *see under* **FEVERS IN THE TROPICS**

Weil's Disease, *see* SPIROCHAETOSIS ICTEROHAEMORRHAGICA, *under* **RELAPSING FEVER**

Yaws
Goundou in relation to, 247
Incidence
Geographical
Australia; Northern, 374
China (imported), 255
Guam, 210
Kamerun, 247
Malaya, 255
Sex, 210
Oral Tumour in Case believed to be, 247
References to Literature, xxxvi, lxvi, lxix
Resemblance to, of Tinea bovina, 199
Treatment by
Tartar Emetic, 257, 258
Yaws Mixture of Castellani, 257

Yellow Fever
Dengue considered an Attenuated form of, 485
Difficulties of Differential Diagnosis between, 487
Hepatic Failure in, 56
Treatment, 57
Incidence
Geographical
Brazil (Manaos), 253
Cuba, 48
Insect Vector, 485
Parasite of
Paraplasma flavigenum, one resembling, in Cases other than Yellow Fever: West Africa, 403
References to Literature, xxxii–iii, lxvi
Stegomyia fasciata as Vector, 485
Breeding grounds: Madras, 253
Transmission by
Sea-traffic, 253
Stegomyia fasciata, 485
Treatment by
Keeping up Supply of Sugar and Protein in Hepatic Failure, 57
Sternberg's Method, 57

APPLIED HYGIENE IN THE TROPICS.

(Sanitation No. of *Tropical Diseases Bulletin*, Vol. 9, No. 3).

CONTENTS.

SECTIONS.

	PAGES.
Disease Prevention	115–33
Reports..	105–14
Sanitary Organisation	134–9
Sanitary Rulings	140–2
Sanitary Works	145–7
Treatment of Waste	143–4
Vital Statistics..	148–52

DIAGRAMS.

Annual Death-Rates, Sydney, N.S.W., per 1,000 Living, from Typhoid Fever, 1888–1914	152
Annual General Death-Rate, all causes per 1,000 living in Sydney, N.S.W., for the years 1883–1914 inclusive	151

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

Kentucky Sanitary Privy	144
L.R.S. Privy, with Tanks of Concrete and Direct Distribution of Effluent into Top Soil	143, 144

TABLES.

Composition of Food Stuffs: Percentages	130
Vital Statistics; Nigeria, 1916, Lagos, and Ebeute-Metta ..	149

APPLIED HYGIENE IN THE TROPICS.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Blair, M. C., 120
Brooke, G. A., 141

Catto, H., 109
Clare, H. L., 110
Cleland, J. B. & E. W. Ferguson, 122
Comerse, —, 113
Crosswell, O., 124, 136

De Raadt, O. L. E., 124
Durant, C. H., 112

Ewing, J. M. G., 120

Ferguson, *see* Cleland & Ferguson.

Gibson, M., 127
Gorgas, —, 112

Howard, A., 117
Hughes, C. A., 117
Hutchinson, F. H. G., 131, 132

Justice, W. A., 127, 137, 150

Keith, —, 108
Ker, J. E., 123
King, W. G., 105

Long, J. D., 128, 135, 138, 151

Macdonald, —, 118.
MacGregor, W., 150.

Orme, W. B., 107.

Paton, R., 121, 139.
Patton, —, 127.
Powell, *see* Stamp & Powell.
Puente, —, 113.

Ralston, W., 130.
Roméro, O. L., 113.

Scicluna, J. C., 124.
Scott, —, 109.
Stamp & Powell, 143.

Wise, —, 125, 127, 133.

APPLIED HYGIENE IN THE TROPICS.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Countries Referred to

America, U.S.
- Antityphoid Inoculation in, 125
- Indian Plague-Infected Rat found at New Orleans, on Ship, 123
- Private Septic Tank used in (*ill.*), 143–4
- Rat-proofing of Buildings: Tacoma Ruling on, 142

Assam: Milk Adulteration in, 131

Australia
- New South Wales
  - Antityphoid Inoculation in: Results, 125–6
  - Life-saving due to Sanitation; Diagrams, 151, 152
  - Meat Export Supervision, 139
  - Milk Supplies: Protection of, 138–9
  - Night Soil Disposal, 143–4
  - Plague at: Rats in relation to, 122
  - Venereal Disease: Night Clinics for, 121

British Guiana
- Diseases Prevalent
  - Malaria (Tables), 115
  - Typhoid (Table), 125
- Vaccination; Lanolinated Lymph for, 127
- Protection of Vaccine Lymph in Transit, 108
- Vital Statistics as to Malaria, 115
- Water Supply: Deep Artesian Wells, 133

British North Borneo
- Rainwater Separator and Storage Tanks, 107–8
- Vital Statistics, 107
- Water Supply; Protection and Collection, 107–8

Burma
- Rangoon; Beriberi at; Seasonal Prevalence, and Increase of, 128

Dutch East Indies: Plague in, Spread by Head-Lice, 124

Fiji: Ankylostomiasis in; in relation to Wet Soil, &c., 126–7

Countries Referred to—*cont.*

India; Antimalarial Drainage in, 116
- Agra and Oudh; Irrigation in; Drainage to rectify, 116
- Diseases Prevalent
  - Ankylostomiasis, transmitted by Coolies to Fiji, 126–7
  - Cholera, 132
  - Diarrhoeal Diseases, 132
  - Fevers, 132
- Tea Adulteration, 131
- Water-logged Soil and Malaria, 117

Bombay
- Draw-Wells *versus* Step-Wells, in relation to Guinea Worm, 132–3
- Guinea Worm: Decrease in: Cause, 132–3
- Plague at Karachi, 123
- Water-Supply Sterilization: Results, 131–2

Calcutta: Anti-Yellow Fever Precautions for Port of, 121

Madras
- City
  - Anti-Malaria Drainage Works Cost, 145
  - Anti-malarial Measures: Growing Native Co-operation, 106
  - Conservancy, 107
  - Death-rate Diminution in reference to Improved Water Supply, 107
  - Education projects dropped, in favour of Sanitation, 106
  - Grass Farms of Tondiarpet: Finance and Produce, 107
  - Overcrowding: Trams to Relieve, 106
  - Sanitation, in relation to Finance, 105–7
  - Sewage Irrigation Farm, 107
  - Water-Supply and Drainage, Inter-relation of, 105–7
  - Waste Prevention, 106–7

Countries Referred to—*cont.*
India—*cont.*
Madras—*cont.*
Presidency
Public Health Service Personnel, 137
Aids to, 137–8
Sanitary Control of Public Gatherings, 134–5
Sewerage Works Difficulties, with Subsoil Water, 146
Suicide in: Sex Incidence of, 152
Vaccination, and Preserved Vaccines, 127
Vital Statistics; Staff for Compiling, 150–1
Quetta: Irrigation, Wheat-growing and Malaria, 116
Southern: Labour Emigration from, 152
Jamaica
Diseases Prevalent
Intestinal, 137
Polyneuritis, 110
Typhoid, 125, 137
Vomiting Sickness: Causes: Course: Seasonal Incidence: Scott's Investigations, 109–10
Food-Protection and Sanitation, 136–7
Part-Time Sanitary Officials, 136
Sanitary Legislation, 140
Java: Silting: Object and Mode of, 145–6
Malta: Undulant Fever, and Goats as Foci, 124
Nigeria
Diseases Prevalent
Blackwater Fever, 119–20
Malaria in relation to, 119
Dysentery, 121–2
Transmission of; Suggestions on, 122
Sleeping Sickness: Prophylactic Measures, 120
Tuberculosis, 126
Typhoid, 126
Drainage in: Subsoil and Surface, 146
Land Reclamation by Dredger-Filling, 147
Vital Statistics, 148, 158; *table*, 149
Panama Canal Zone; Dengue, in relation to *Culex fatigans*, 113
Malaria Rate Reduction, 112–13
Peru
Yquitos
Antimalarial Measures, 113–14
Diseases Prevalent
Ankylostomiasis, 113
Beriberi, 113

Countries Referred to—*cont.*
Peru—*cont.*
Yquitos—*cont.*
Diseases Prevalent—*cont.*
Diseases of the Alimentary Canal, 113
Vital Statistics since Sanitation, 113–14
Water-Supplies Defective, 114
Philippine Islands
Diseases Prevalent
Cholera 138
Diphthera 128–9
Carriers, 128–9
Measles, 128–9
Laboratories in: Value of, in Disease Prevention, 138
Sanitary Control of Public Gatherings, 134
Saint Vincent
Diseases Prevalent
Syphilis, 112
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, 112
Yaws: Sanitary Control Advocated, 128
Vital Statistics, 111–12
Straits Settlements
Anti-malarial Work; Singapore, 108
Diseases Prevalent
Beriberi, 108
Plague, 108
Syphilis, 108
Quarantine Ordinance, 141
Vital Statistics, 108
Tobago, *see* Trinidad and Tobago, *infra*
Trinidad and Tobago, 110
Anti-Ankylostomiasis Campaign, 111
Anti-Overcrowding Regulation, 140–1
Diseases Prevalent, and Death-Rates, 111
Ankylostomiasis, 111
Bronchitis, &c., 111
Cardiac Diseases, 111
Dysentery, 111
Enteric Fever, Enteritis, and Diarrhoea, 111
Malaria, 111
Respiratory, 111
Tuberculosis, 111
Vital Statistics, 111
Tropics, generally: Malaria in; Sanitary Control of, 118–19

Disease Prevention
Diseases Referred to
Ankylostomiasis, 126–7
Beriberi, 128
Blackwater Fever, 119–20
Cholera, 132, 128
Diarrhoeal Diseases, 132
Diphtheria, 128–9
Dysentery, 121–2, 131

Disease Prevention—*cont.*
DISEASES REFERRED TO—*cont.*
Fevers, 132
Guineaworm, 132
Intestinal Diseases, 133, 137
Malaria, 115–19
Measles, 128–9
Plague, 122–4
Sleeping Sickness, 120
Small-pox, 127–8
Tuberculosis, 126
Typhoid, 124–6, 137
Undulant Fever, 124
Venereal Disease, 121
Yaws, 120
Yellow Fever, 121

METHODS EMPLOYED, *see also* SANITARY ORGANISATION, RULINGS, WORKS, *infra*
Anti-Typhoid Inoculation, 125–6
Anti-malarial Drainage, 115 *et sqq.*
Inspection, Sanitation and Treatment; Fiji, 127
Laboratories, 138
Large Compounds as Sanitary Safeguards, 126
Larvicides: Equimolecular Salt Solution, 119
Quininisation, 115, 118–19
Sanitary Administration against Malaria, 118–19
Segregation of Tubercular Patients, 126
Vaccination, 127–8
Water Supply: Provision, Protection, and Sterilization: Well Sinking and Construction, 131–3

Food
Composition of Food Stuffs, 130–1; *table*, 130
Meat Export Trade Supervision, N.S. Wales, 139
Milk-Supplies
Adulteration of, Assam, 131
Protection of, N.S. Wales, 138–9
Protection and Sanitation, Jamaica, 136–7
Tea; Adulteration of; India, 131

General References
Ackee-Poisoning, as Cause of Jamaican Vomiting Sickness, 109–10
Agricultural Sympathy, with Anti-malarial Interests, 117
Anti-malarial Measures and Campaigns in
British Guiana, 115
India, 106, 116
Straits Settlements, 108
Buffaloes as Vaccinifers, 128

General References—*cont.*
Carriers of
Diphtheria; Measles Patients as, 128–9
Typhoid, 125
Conservancy
Latrines, Madras, 107
Sanitary Urinals, 107
Dairy Supervision: N.S. Wales, 138–9
Demonstration, as Factor in Teaching Uneducated Classes 106
Drainage and Water Supply, Inter-relation of, 105–6
Fly as Vector of Typhoid: Jamaica, 124
Goats, more Highly Infected than Sheep, with Undulant Fever Germ, 124
Head-Lice, in relation to Plague-Spread, 124
Irrigation, Malaria, and Wheat-growing, 116
Mosquitoes: Breeding-places of, 108 116, 118
Night Clinics, for Venereal Patients N.S. Wales, 121
Overcrowding: Trams in relief of, 106
Potatoes
Calories-value per lb., 131
Source of Alcohol, 131
Rainwater Separators, 107–8
Tanks for Storage, 108
Rats in relation to Plague, 122; *table*, 123
Long-Travelled Plague-Carrying, 123
References to Literature, xl
Sanitary Teaching of the Uneducated, 106
Screening of Water Tanks against Mosquitoes, 108
Sewage Irrigation in the Tropics, 107.
Ships as concerned in Spread of Plague, 123
Storage Tanks for Rainwater, 108
Temperature in reference to Ventilation, 114
Trams, in relief of Overcrowding, 106
Vaccine
Getting Rid of Extraneous Organisms from, 127
Preparation and Production from Buffaloes, 128
Vaccine Lymph: Protection of, in Transit, 108
Ventilation of Rooms, Report of N.Y. State Commission on, 114
Water-Supply(ies)
and Drainage, Inter-relation of, 105–7
Prevention of Waste: Madras, 106–7

General References—*cont.*
Water-Supply(ies)—*cont.*
Sterilization of ; India, 131–2
Storage-Tanks, 108
Wells
Deep Artesian ; British Guiana, 133
Step, and Guinea-worm, 132–3
Yams as Sources of Alcohol, 131

Reports, 105–14, for Details, *see under each* Country

Sanitary Organisation, 134–9
Health Service Work : Philippine Islands : Life-Saving effected by, 135
Municipalities' alleged Inability to carry out, 135–6
Meat Export Supervision : New South Wales, 139
Milk Supplies Protection : New South Wales, 138–9
Public Health Service Personnel : Madras, 137
Accessory Aids to, 137
Health Exhibition, 138
Sanitary Control of Public Gatherings
Madras, 134–5
Philippines, 134

Sanitary Rulings, 140–2
Overcrowding : Regulations to Prevent : Trinidad and Tobago, 140–1
Quarantine Ordinance : Straits Settlements, 141
Rat-proofing of Buildings : Tacoma, 142
Sanitary Legislation : Jamaica, as to
Bakehouses, 140
Enteric Carriers, 140
Nuisances, 140
Provision and Care of Latrines, 140

Sanitary Works, 145–7
Anti-Malaria Works : Madras, 145
Drainage : Java, 145–6
Subsoil and Surface : Nigeria, 146
Reclamation of Land by Filling by Dredgers, 147
Sewerage : Madras : Difficulties with Subsoil Water, 146
Soil Erosion Preventing, by Silting : Java, 145–6

Vital Statistics, 148–52, *see also under* **Countries**
Death-rates : Madras : Reduced due to Water Supply, 107
Manila : Reduction in, 135
Emigration of Labour from Southern India, 152
Infantile Death Rates : Nigeria, 148, 150 ; *table*, 149
Life-Saving due to Sanitation : New South Wales : Diagram, 151, 152
Non-Official Native Population : Nigeria ; Birth and Death Rates, 148, 150 ; *table*, 149
Population : Nigeria, Total Estimated (1913), 148 ; *table*, 149
Sex Incidence of Suicide : Madras, 152
Sick, Invaliding, and Death Rates, of European Officials, Nigeria (1914 & 1915), 148
Staff for Compilation : Madras, 150–1

Waste, Treatment of, 143–4
Conservancy Methods : Madras, 107
Night Soil Disposal : New South Wales : Stamp-Powell System, 143
Private Septic Tank or "Salga" U.S.A. (*ill.*), 143–4
Sewage-Disposal and Municipal Health, India, 105

pp. 1-58. List of Journals pp. i–viii.] [January 15, 1917.

IMP. BUR.
24 JAN 1917
ENTOM.

TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

Vol. 9. 1917 No. 1.

ISSUED UNDER
THE DIRECTION OF THE
HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE
OF THE
TROPICAL DISEASES
BUREAU.

General Editor:
THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU.

London:
TROPICAL DISEASES BUREAU,
Imperial Institute, S.W.

Sold by BAILLIÈRE, TINDALL & COX,
8, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

Price 1/6 net.] *Entered as Second Class Matter in the U.S.A. Post.* *[All Rights Reserved.*

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE.

Chairman:

The Right Honourable Sir J. West Ridgeway, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., LL.D.
(who is also Chairman of the Advisory Committee of the Tropical Diseases Research Fund).

Sir John Rose Bradford, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.S.
(representing the Royal Society).

Surgeon-General Sir David Bruce, C.B., F.R.S.
Surgeon-General Sir R. Havelock Charles, I.M.S., G.C.V.O.
Colonel Sir William B. Leishman, C.B., F.R.S., K.H.P.
Sir John M'Fadyean, M.R.C.V.S.
Sir Patrick Manson, G.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Sir S. Stockman, M.R.C.V.S.

Mr. E. C. Blech, C.M.G.
(representing the Foreign Office and Sudan Government).

Mr. H. J. Read, C.B., C.M.G.
(representing the Colonial Office),
with

of the Colonial Office, as Secretary.

STAFF OF THE BUREAU.

Director:
A. G. Bagshawe, C.M.G., M.B., D.P.H. Cantab.,
of the Uganda Medical Staff.

Assistant Director:

Librarian and Secretary:
R. L. Sheppard.

Sectional Editors:
P. S. Abraham, M.D., B.Sc.
Andrew Balfour, C.M.G., M.D., D.P.H. Cantab.
Fleet-Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith, R.N., C.B., M.R.C.P.
R. T. St. John Brooks, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
H. B. Fantham, M.A., D.Sc.
Edward Hindle, Ph.D.
Colonel W. G. King, C.I.E., I.M.S. (retd.).
J. C. G. Ledingham, M.B. Ch.B., D.Sc.
R. T. Leiper, D.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.
J. B. Nias, M.D., M.R.C.P.
W. J. Penfold, M.D., D.P.H.
F. M. Sandwith, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
H. Schütze, M.D.
Lt.-Col. J. H. Tull Walsh, I.M.S. (retd.).
C. M. Wenyon, M.B., B.S., B.Sc.
Warrington Yorke, M.D.

Editor of the Tropical Veterinary Bulletin:
Captain J. T. Edwards, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.

CONTENTS.

ENTERIC FEVERS IN THE TROPICS.

PAGE

ARCHIBALD, HADFIELD, LOGAN & CAMPBELL; MARTIN & UPJOHN: Typhoid and Paratyphoid in the Dardanelles. (Charts) 1–4

FILDES: The Duration of Immunity following Antityphoid Inoculation 6

de MELLO, BORCAR & de SOUSA; Remittent Fevers in Portuguese India 7

KEYWORTH: Diarrhoea and Continuous Fever due to Oysters. (Diagram) 7

CHALMERS & MACDONALD: An Enteric-like Fever in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. (Charts) 10

von WILUCKI: Paratyphoid A treated with Bolus alba .. 11

COYON & LEMIERRE; GAUTIER & WEISSENBACH: Sero-Diagnosis in the Vaccinated and Unvaccinated 12–13

COURMONT, CHATTON & PIERRET: Sero-Diagnosis in Paratyphoid Infections 14

GLYNN & LOWE: Serum Reactions of Cases of "Enteric" with the Oxford Standard Cultures 15

NOBÉCOURT & PEYRE: Results of Blood Culture in 375 Patients 16

COSTA; LABBÉ & CANAT: Blood Culture in Water and in Bile 17–18

ACHARD: *B. typhosus* and *B. paratyphosus* B in Rabbits and Guinea-pigs 18

TIDY & DUNN: The Bactericidal Values of Malachite and Brilliant Green in the Typhoid-Coli Group 19

WHITHAM: Paratyphoid Infections 19

MACADAM: Thrombosis of the Cerebral Arteries in Paratyphoid B 20

COURMONT & CHATTOT: Paratyphoid A and B in the Same Patient and the Serum Reactions 20

OLMER & VOISIN: The Arterial Pressure in the Course of Enteric Fevers 21

WHITTINGTON; PETZETAKIS: Treatment of Typhoid with Stock Vaccines 22–3

YAGISAWA: Anti-Typhoid Inoculation in the Japanese Army.. 23

MAGNAN: Inoculation against Paratyphoid A and B 24

GRIXONI: Anti-Typhoid Inoculation in Italy 24

HOWELL: The Production of Antibodies after Anti-Typhoid Inoculation 25

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL; CASTELLANI: The Enteric Group 26

SANARELLI: The Autogenous Development of Typhoid and Paratyphoid 27

SLEEPING SICKNESS.

CHALMERS & O'FARRELL: Measurements of Dutton & Todd's Gambia Strain of *T. gambiense* 28

BASSETT-SMITH & MANGHAM: A Case of Human Trypanosomiasis from Cameroon 29

KOPKE: Treatment of Sleeping Sickness 30

DUKE: Animal Trypanosomiasis in Northern Uganda 31

van SACEGHEM: The Transmission of *T. cazalboui* 33

PAGE.

VELU & EYRAUD: Infection of a Puppy with Moroccan Horse Trypanosomiasis in Suckling 34
MARCANDIER: Resistance of the Red Cells in Sleeping Sickness 35
NOVAES: South American Trypanosomiasis and the Thyroid Body 35
KOFOID & MCCULLOCH: A New Flagellate from a Hemipteran Bug (*T. triatomae*) 36
WATERSTON; TURNER & WATERSTON: Parasites of *G. morsitans* 38

RELAPSING FEVER & OTHER SPIROCHAETOSES.

HAGLER: Relapsing Fever in Serbia 39
BABES; GANE & BUIA: Relapsing Fever with Meningeal Symptoms in Roumania 40
ROBERT & SAUTON: The Action of Bismuth on Fowl Spirochaetosis 41
URBAIN: Meningo-Cephalo-Myelitis of Fowls (?) Spirochaetosis 41
BENIANS: Relief Staining for Spirochaetes 42
SANGIORGI: Spirochaetes of the Mouth 42
GWYN & OWER; STOKES & RYLE; MARTIN & PETTIT; GARNIER; MARTIN & PETTIT; RENAUX: Spirochaetosis Icterohaemorrhagica in Europe 43–5

MISCELLANEOUS.

VIALATTE: Report of the Beni-Abbès Laboratory in 1915 .. 47
PARKER: Sanitation of American Samoa 48
ROSENAU: Address on Tropical and Other Diseases 48
BLANCHARD: Cases of Pseudo-Parasitism and Xeno-Parasitism 48
LOVELACE: Food in Health and Disease 49
SWELLENGREBEL: New Department of Tropical Hygiene at Amsterdam 50
RIVAS: The Thermogenic Reaction of the Body against Infection 50
MASTERS: The Prevention of Conception amongst the Natives of the Kasai Basin 51
CANTLIE: Anatomical Data with regard to the Liver 52
PELLINI & WALLACE: The Pharmacology of Emetine 52
ROBB: "Heat Fever" 52
TEN BRINK: Sporotrichosis 53
ESCOMEL: A Case of Blastomycosis 53
PATTON: "Bungpagga"; a (?) Blastomycotic Disease on the Gold Coast 53
BUDZYNSKI & CHELCHOWSKI: Hunger Swelling in Poland .. 54
GAITAN: Bilioseptic Fever 54
SPAGNOLIO: Febrile Enlargement of the Spleen and Liver of Unknown Origin 55
FUSCO: Dyspeptic Cirrhosis of the Liver in Tripoli 56
BALFOUR; LONGRIDGE: Treatment of Hepatic Failure in Yellow Fever, Malaria and Acute Yellow Atrophy .. 56–7
PIJPER: A Case of Thrush-like Disease due to *Monilia rugosa* 58
CASTELLANI: Vaginitis probably due to *Monilia pinoyi* .. 58

LIST OF JOURNALS IN THE BUREAU LIBRARY .. i–viii

pp. 59-104.] [January 30, 1917.

9-DEC.1917 ENTOM

TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

Vol. 9. 1917. No. 2.

EXCHANGED COPY

ISSUED UNDER
THE DIRECTION OF THE
HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE
OF THE
TROPICAL DISEASES
BUREAU.

General Editor:
THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU.

London:
TROPICAL DISEASES BUREAU,
Imperial Institute, S.W.

Sold by BAILLIÈRE, TINDALL & COX,
8, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

Price 1/6 net.] *Entered as Second Class Matter in the U.S.A. Post.* *[All Rights Reserved.*

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE.

Chairman:

The Right Honourable Sir J. West Ridgeway,
G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., LL.D.
(who is also Chairman of the Advisory Committee of the Tropical Diseases Research Fund).

Sir John Rose Bradford, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.S.
(representing the Royal Society).

Surgeon-General Sir David Bruce, C.B., F.R.S.
Surgeon-General Sir R. Havelock Charles, I.M.S., G.C.V.O.
Colonel Sir William B. Leishman, C.B., F.R.S., K.H.P.
Sir John M'Fadyean, M.R.C.V.S.
Sir Patrick Manson, G.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Sir S. Stockman, M.R.C.V.S.

Mr. E. C. Blech, C.M.G.
(representing the Foreign Office and Sudan Government).

Mr. H. J. Read, C.B., C.M.G.
(representing the Colonial Office),
with

of the Colonial Office, as Secretary.

STAFF OF THE BUREAU.

Director:
A. G. Bagshawe, C.M.G., M.B., D.P.H. Cantab.,
of the Uganda Medical Staff.

Assistant Director:

Librarian and Secretary:
R. L. Sheppard.

Sectional Editors:
P. S. Abraham, M.D., B.Sc.
Andrew Balfour, C.M.G., M.D., D.P.H. Cantab.
Fleet-Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith, R.N., C.B., M.R.C.P.
R. T. St. John Brooks, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
H. B. Fantham, M.A., D.Sc.
Edward Hindle, Ph.D.
Colonel W. G. King, C.I.E., I.M.S. (retd.).
J. C. G. Ledingham, M.B. Ch.B., D.Sc.
R. T. Leiper, D.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.
J. B. Nias, M.D., M.R.C.P.
W. J. Penfold, M.D., D.P.H.
F. M. Sandwith, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
H. Schütze, M.D.
Lt.-Col. J. H. Tull Walsh, I.M.S. (retd.).
C. M. Wenyon, M.B., B.S., B.Sc.
Warrington Yorke, M.D.

Editor of the
Tropical Veterinary Bulletin:
Captain J. T. Edwards, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.

CONTENTS.

UNCLASSED FEVERS OF TROPICS AND DENGUE.

PAGE.

de Mello, Borcar & de Sousa: Remittent Fevers of Portuguese India 59
Stresino: Macular Fever at Bengasi 60
McWalter: Salonika Fever. 60
Weitz; Werner & Haenssler; Moltrecht; Stiefer & Lehndorff: Volhynia Fever (Charts) 61–3
Piazza: Rat-Bite Fever 64
Wolbach; Public Health Reports: Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever 64–5
Newstead; Langeron: Phlebotomi of China and France .. 65
Cleland, Bradley & McDonald: The Transmission of Dengue by *Stegomyia fasciata* 66

MALARIA.

Gill: Malaria in Muscat 67
Paujean: Malarial Polyneuritis (?) simulating Beriberi .. 68
Mesa: Malarial Fever in the Republic of Colombia 68
Salom: Malaria on the Orinoco 68
McWalter: Treatment of Malaria 69
Etienne: The Revival of Old Foci of Malaria in France .. 69
Martyn; Jeanselme: Malaria contracted in France.. .. 70
McWalter: Fatal Malaria with Tubercle Bacillus 70
Fernandez Sanz: Cerebral Disease due to Malaria 71
Rathery & Lévy: Generalised Purpuric Eruption in a Malarial Subject 71
Davis: Ocular Complications in Malaria and after Quinine .. 72
Paisseau & Lemaire: Implication of the Suprarenals in Pernicious Malarial Attacks 72
Forster: Musculo-Cutaneous Paralysis in Malaria 73
Waters: The Value of Quinoidine 73
Neff: Tertian Malaria treated with Diarsenol 74
Mpotse: Malaria treated with Hectine 74
Zangger: Tepid Baths in Malaria 75
Mitzmain: Anopheles Infectivity Experiments 75
Lawson: Interpretation of *Plasmodium tenue* Stephens .. 76
Swellengrebel: The So-called Intraglobular Conjugation in Tropical Malaria 76
Marcandier: Globular Resistance in Malaria and Blackwater 77
Macdonald: The Position of Malaria in Sanitary Administration 77
Barbieri: Anti-Malarial Campaign in the Argentine 77
Koltes: Prevention of Malaria in the Field 78
Granada: Prophylactic Quinine Distribution in Malaya .. 78
Ross; Hall; Whitfield: Opinions on Quinine Prophylaxis .. 79
Ciampolini: Malaria and Employers' Liability 79
Parrot: Treatment of Malaria in Algeria in the 18th Century 79
Christophers: Nomenclature of Indian Anopheles 80
Christophers: An Indian Tree Hole Breeding Anopheles .. 80
Schueffner & van der Heyden: Anopheles in the Dutch Indies 80
Correction: The Infectibility *Anopheles crucians* 81

BLACKWATER FEVER.

PAGE.

OTT: Treatment by Infusions containing Quinine 82
NALINI NATH SEN GUPTA; McCAY: A New Method of Treatment 82

PLAGUE.

GENEESKUNDIG TIJDSCHRIFT VOOR NEDERLANDSCH INDIË: Report of the Plague Eradication Service, Dutch Indies .. 84
KERMORGANT: Epidemic of Plague at Dakar, 1914–15 .. 85
di MATTEI: Examination of Respiratory Secretions in Cutaneous Plague 85
KURIAZIDES: Pneumonic Plague in Syros 86
WILLIAMS: Diagnosis of Plague in Rats 86
SHORT: Three Cases of Bubonic Plague at Bristol 87
RAMA IYER: Tincture of Iodine and Plague 87
JACKSON: Administrative Control of Plague 88
BONNE: Plague Prevention in New Orleans 88
SINGER: Some Plague Tractates of the 14th and 15th Centuries 88

MISCELLANEOUS.

SCOTT: The Vomiting Sickness of Jamaica 90
CHALMERS & O'FARRELL: Epidemic Cerebrospinal Meningitis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan 90
ARLO: Cerebrospinal Meningitis in French Guinea 92
CHALMERS & MARSHALL: Equine and Bovine Streptococci as Causal Agents in Human Infections 93
SAMUELS: G. P. I. in the F. M. S. 93
PANAYOTATOU: A Coccobacillus as the Cause of Ulcerative Stomatitis 94
STEVENSON: Morphia Injector's Septicaemia 94
PASTEUR INSTITUTE OF SOUTHERN INDIA: Annual Report of Director, 1916 94
SERGENT; de BERGEVIN & SERGENT; JEANSELME: Goitre and Mineral Springs 95
NICHOLSON: Typhoid Inoculation and Endemic Goitre .. 96
McNEIL: JAMISON: Syphilis in Negroes in U.S.A. 96–7
SICARD & LEVY-VALENSI; Latent Syphilis in Arabs 98
LONGMAN: Rodents in Australia 98
BALFOUR: The Medical Entomology of Salonika 99
MACFIE & INGRAM: The Domestic Mosquitoes of Accra .. 99
LEGENDRE & PERRIER: The Destruction of Mosquitoes by Fish 102
WURTZ: The Question of Anti-Mosquito Brigades in France .. 102
da COSTA LIMA: The Mechanism of Respiration in Culicidae .. 103
BACOT: Insecticides against Lice 103
WEIDMAN: An Arachnoid Parasitic in the Lung of a Monkey . 104

The INDEX and TITLE PAGE to Vol. 8. will be issued as early as possible The Index will be sent to all subscribers; those who receive the *Bulletin* gratis should, if they wish to have the Index, make special, and prompt, application to the Bureau.

IMP. BUR.
28 FEB. 1917
ENTO

TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

Vol. 9. 1917. No. 3.

SANITATION NUMBER

ISSUED UNDER
THE DIRECTION OF THE
HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE
OF THE
TROPICAL DISEASES
BUREAU.

General Editor:
THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU.

London:
TROPICAL DISEASES BUREAU,
Imperial Institute, S.W.

Sold by BAILLIÈRE, TINDALL & COX,
8, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

Price 1/6 net.] *Entered as Second Class Matter in the U.S.A. Post.* *[All Rights Reserved.*

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE.

Chairman:

The Right Honourable Sir J. West Ridgeway, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., LL.D.
(who is also Chairman of the Advisory Committee of the Tropical Diseases Research Fund).

Sir John Rose Bradford, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.S.
(representing the Royal Society).

Surgeon-General Sir David Bruce, C.B., F.R.S.
Surgeon-General Sir R. Havelock Charles, I.M.S., G.C.V.O.
Colonel Sir William B. Leishman, C.B., F.R.S., K.H.P.
Sir John M'Fadyean, M.R.C.V.S.
Sir Patrick Manson, G.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Sir S Stockman, M.R.C.V.S.

Mr. E. C. Blech, C.M.G.
(representing the Foreign Office and Sudan Government).

Mr. H. J. Read, C.B., C.M.G.
(representing the Colonial Office),
with

of the Colonial Office, as Secretary.

STAFF OF THE BUREAU.

Director:
A. G. Bagshawe, C.M.G., M.B., D.P.H. Cantab.,
of the Uganda Medical Staff.

Assistant Director:

Librarian and Secretary:
R. L. Sheppard.

Sectional Editors:
P. S. Abraham, M.D., B.Sc.
Andrew Balfour, C.M.G., M.D., D.P.H. Cantab.
Fleet-Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith, R.N., C.B., M.R.C.P.
R. T. St. John Brooks, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
Edward Hindle, Ph.D.
Colonel W. G. King, C.I.E., I.M.S. (retd.).
J. C. G. Ledingham, M.B. Ch.B., D.Sc.
R. T. Leiper, D.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.
J. B. Nias, M.D., M.R.C.P.
W. J. Penfold, M.D., D.P.H.
F. M. Sandwith, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
H. Schütze, M.D.
Lt.-Col. J. H. Tull Walsh, I.M.S. (retd.).
C. M. Wenyon, M.B., B.S., B.Sc.
Warrington Yorke, M.D.

Editor of the Tropical Veterinary Bulletin:
Captain J. T. Edwards, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.

CONTENTS.

REPORTS.

	PAGE.
Corporation of Madras	105
State of North Borneo	107
Straits Settlements	108
Kingston, Jamaica	109
Trinidad and Tobago	110
Saint Vincent	111
Panama Canal Zone	112
Yquitos, Peru	113
The Influence of Ventilation and Heating of Rooms on Health	114

DISEASE PREVENTION.

Malaria	115
Blackwater Fever	119
Sleeping Sickness	120
Yaws	120
Venereal Disease	121
Yellow Fever	121
Dysentery	121
Plague	122
Undulant Fever	124
Typhoid	124
Tuberculosis	126
Ankylostomiasis	126
Small-pox	127
Beriberi	128
Measles and Diphtheria	128
Food	130
Water	131

SANITARY ORGANISATION.

Sanitary Control of Public Gatherings	134
Does Sanitation Pay ?	135
Part Time Sanitary Officials	136
Public Health Service, Madras Presidency, Personnel	137
Accessory Aids to the Health Service	137
The Value of Laboratories in Disease Prevention	138
Protection of Milk Supplies	138
Meat Export Supervision	139

SANITARY RULINGS.

PAGE.

Jamaica 140
Overcrowding.. 140
Straits Settlements 141
Rat-Proofing Buildings 142

TREATMENT OF WASTE.

Night Soil Disposal in New South Wales 143
The Private Septic Tank or "Salga" (3 figs.) 143

SANITARY WORKS.

Anti-Malaria Works 145
Cost of Design and Execution of Works 145
Silting 145
Difficulties in Sewerage Works 146
Surface and Subsoil Drainage 146
Filling by Dredgers 147

VITAL STATISTICS.

Nigeria 148
Staff 150
Does Sanitation Pay ? (Diagrams) 151
Labour Supply in the Tropics 152
Suicides and Sex 152

The INDEX and TITLE PAGE to Vol. 8. will be issued as early as possible. The Index will be sent to all subscribers; those who receive the *Bulletin* gratis should, if they wish to have the Index, make special, and prompt, application to the Bureau.

pp. 153-214.] [February 28, 1917.

EXD
LIVERPUL
6 MAR 1917
ENTOM.

TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

Vol. 9. 1917. No. 4.

EXOT

ISSUED UNDER
THE DIRECTION OF THE
HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE
OF THE
TROPICAL DISEASES
BUREAU.

General Editor:
THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU.

London:
TROPICAL DISEASES BUREAU,
Imperial Institute, S.W.

Sold by BAILLIÈRE, TINDALL & COX,
8, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

Price 1/6 net.] *Entered as Second Class Matter in the U.S.A. Post.* *[All Rights Reserved.*

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE.

Chairman:

The Right Honourable Sir J. West Ridgeway, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., LL.D.
(who is also Chairman of the Advisory Committee of the Tropical Diseases Research Fund).

Sir John Rose Bradford, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.S.
(representing the Royal Society).

Surgeon-General Sir David Bruce, C.B., F.R.S.
Surgeon-General Sir R. Havelock Charles, I.M.S., G.C.V.O.
Colonel Sir William B. Leishman, C.B., F.R.S., K.H.P.
Sir John M'Fadyean, M.R.C.V.S.
Sir Patrick Manson, G.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Sir S Stockman, M.R.C.V.S.

Mr. E. C. Blech, C.M.G.
(representing the Foreign Office and Sudan Government).

Mr. H. J. Read, C.B., C.M.G.
(representing the Colonial Office),
with

of the Colonial Office, as Secretary.

STAFF OF THE BUREAU.

Director:
A. G. Bagshawe, C.M.G., M.B., D.P.H. Cantab.,
of the Uganda Medical Staff.

Assistant Director:

Librarian and Secretary:
R. L. Sheppard.

Sectional Editors:
P. S. Abraham, M.D., B.Sc.
Andrew Balfour, C.M.G., M.D., D.P.H. Cantab.
Fleet-Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith, R.N., C.B., M.R.C.P.
R. T. St. John Brooks, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
Edward Hindle, Ph.D.
Colonel W. G. King, C.I.E., I.M.S. (retd.).
J. C. G. Ledingham, M.B. Ch.B., D.Sc.
R. T. Leiper, D.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.
J. B. Nias, M.D., M.R.C.P.
W. J. Penfold, M.D., D.P.H.
F. M. Sandwith, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
H. Schütze, M.D.
Lt.-Col. J. H. Tull Walsh, I.M.S. (retd.).
C. M. Wenyon, M.B., B.S., B.Sc.
Warrington Yorke, M.D.

Editor of the Tropical Veterinary Bulletin:
Captain J. T. Edwards, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.

CONTENTS.

TUBERCULOSIS IN NATIVE RACES.

PAGE.

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA : Report of Tuberculosis Commission 153
HONEIJ ; BROCK : Tuberculosis in South Africa 155–6
WATKINS-PITCHFORD, ORENSTEIN & STEUART : Pulmonary Tuberculosis amongst Mine Natives 156
PEIPER ; MANTEUFEL ; WUENN ; MUELLER ; Tuberculosis in German East Africa, and von Pirquet's Reaction .. 157–8
SERGENT & FOLEY ; SERGENT & POUJOL ; PARROT ; BÉGUET : Tuberculosis in Algeria 159–61
BREWER : Tuberculosis in Manila and the Tropics 161
MATHIS : Tuberculosis in Tonkin 162
DOLD : Tuberculosis among the Chinese and Others in Shanghai 162
OYAMA : Tuberculosis in Japan 162
SITSEN : Tuberculosis in the East Indies 162
HEBBERT : Tuberculosis in the Indian Army in France .. 163
SALECKER ; KERSTEN : Tuberculosis in the Marianne Archipelago and German New Guinea 163–4
CLARK : Tuberculosis of Negroes in the Panama Canal Zone .. 164
MICHIE : A Tuberculosis Survey of an Esquimaux Village .. 166
STEINER : Tuberculosis and Tropical Sun 167

HEAT STROKE.

PUNTONI : Etiology and Prophylaxis of Sunstroke 168
BRUNO : Four Cases on Board Ship 170
HILL : A Case in the Isthmus of Panama 170
NEILSON : Thermic Fever in a Battleship 171
LIAN : Progressive Meningeal and Cardiac Forms of Sunstroke 172
BITTORF : The After Effects of Heat Stroke 173
BRAM : Treatment of Sunstroke and Heat Prostration .. 173
HANSON : Chloroform in Treatment 174

AMOEBIASIS AND DYSENTERY.

JOB & HIRTZMANN : The Transmission of Amoebic Dysentery in Morocco 175
FISCHER : Amoebic Dysentery in Shanghai. (Chart) 175
JOB & HIRTZMANN : The Histo-Pathology of Ulceration in Amoebic Dysentery 176
REINHARD : The X-Rays in Amoebic Dysentery 177
DOBELL ; JEPPS : Incidence and Treatment of *E. histolytica* Infections in War Hospitals in England 178–9
BAYMA : Treatment of Amoebiasis by Adrenalin 181
CALLE : Creosote in Amoebic Dysentery 182
JUSTI ; WEMYSS : Amoebic Abscess of the Liver 182–3
MATHIS & MERCIER : The Cysts and Method of Division of *E. dysenteriae* 183
MACFIE : Urinary Amoebiasis 185
BRUG : Pigment and Other Inclusions in Dysenteric Amoebae 186
MITCHELL, CULPEPPER & AYER : *E. buccalis* in Institutional Children 186
HECKER : Experimental Studies with the Mouth Amoebae .. 187
DELILLE, PAISSEAU & LEMAIRE : Bacillary Dysentery in the Army of the East 188

AMOEBIASIS AND DYSENTERY—*cont.*

	PAGE.
Levaditi & Nicolas : Bacillary Dysentery at Orleans	188
Fejes : Mixed Typhoid and Dysentery Infections	189
Schiemann : The Serological Diagnosis of Shiga-Kruse Dysentery	189
Meyer : Bacillary Dysentery and its Treatment	190
Fraser : Bacteriology of Dysentery in Malaya	191
Izar : Diarrhoea and Dysentery in Armies in the Field	192
Giroux : Dysentery and Dysenteric Diarrhoea. (Chart)	193
Noc : Dysentery in Cochin China	194
Magner : Some observations on Dysentery	195
von Jaksch : A Case of Dysentery of Unknown Origin	195
Thomson & Thomson : Peculiar Bodies found in the Stools of Dysenteric Patients	196
Elliott : A Case of Diarrhoea apparently due to Flagellate Parasites	196

SPRUE.

Brown : The Gastro-Intestinal Findings in a Case of Sprue	197
Halberkann : Investigation of Urine and Faeces	197
Schmidt : Cure of a Case by Introduction of Oxygen	198

TROPICAL DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

Brault & Viguier : The Fungi of Cases of Tinea at Algiers	199
Ricono : Tinea bovina in South Africa	199
Chieffi : Ringworm in the Province of Naples	199
Radaeli : Pseudo Actinomycotic Forms of Favus and Ringworm produced Experimentally	201
Boucher ; Escomel : Blastomycosis	201–2
Castellani & Pinoy : A New Ulcerative Dermato-Mycosis	202
Wolbach : Recovery from Coccidioidal Granuloma	203
Tyau ; Greig : Cases of Sporotrichosis	203
Macfie : A Fourth Variety of Trichonocardiasis	204
Chalmers & Archibald ; Chalmers & Christopherson : Maduromycosis and Actinomycosis in the Sudan	205
Medina Jiménez : Mycotic Affections in Venezuela	205
McNair ; Hays ; Frost : Poison Oak Dermatitis	206–7
Chalmers & Martin : Acnitis in an Egyptian Soldier	208
Balliano ; Boucher : Phagedenic Tropical Ulcer and its Treatment	208–9
Low & Newham : Ulcerating Granuloma successfully treated by Intravenous Injections of Tartar Emetic	209
Johnson : A Case of Gangosa	210
Ross : Dermatitis due to the Secretion of a Beetle	210
Quiros : Biology of the Chigger	210
Sergent & Alary : Acariasis in Algeria	211
Connor : A Case of Scleroderma	212
d'Anfreville : Symmetrical Keratodermia in Africa	212
Urbain : Human Infection with Demodectic Itch of the Horse	212
Pollard & Johnston : Chinese Toe-Rot and Foot-Tetter	213
de Campos : Some Skin Affections of the Interior of Brazil	213
Ricono : Fibroma Molluscum and Cheloid	213
Heim : Infrequency of Lupus and Psoriasis in Hot Climates	214

IMP. 23 MAR 1917 EXD.

TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

Vol. 9. 1917. No. 5.

EXCHANGE COPY

ISSUED UNDER
THE DIRECTION OF THE
HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE
OF THE
TROPICAL DISEASES
BUREAU.

General Editor:
THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU.

London:
TROPICAL DISEASES BUREAU,
Imperial Institute, S.W.

Sold by BAILLIÈRE, TINDALL & COX,
8, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

Price 1/6 net.] *Entered as Second Class Matter in the U.S.A. Post.* *[All Rights Reserved.*

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE.

Chairman:

The Right Honourable Sir J. West Ridgeway, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., LL.D.
(who is also Chairman of the Advisory Committee of the Tropical Diseases Research Fund).

Sir John Rose Bradford, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.S.
(representing the Royal Society).

Surgeon-General Sir David Bruce, C.B., F.R.S.
Surgeon-General Sir R. Havelock Charles, I.M.S., G.C.V.O.
Colonel Sir William B. Leishman, C.B., F.R.S., K.H.P.
Sir John M'Fadyean, M.R.C.V.S.
Sir Patrick Manson, G.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Sir S. Stockman, M.R.C.V.S.

Mr. E. C. Blech, C.M.G.
(representing the Foreign Office and Sudan Government).

Mr. H. J. Read, C.B., C.M.G.
(representing the Colonial Office),
with

of the Colonial Office, as Secretary.

STAFF OF THE BUREAU.

Director:
A. G. Bagshawe, C.M.G., M.B., D.P.H. Cantab.,
of the Uganda Medical Staff.

Assistant Director:

Librarian and Secretary:
R. L. Sheppard.

Sectional Editors:
P. S. Abraham, M.D., B.Sc.
Andrew Balfour, C.M.G., M.D., D.P.H. Cantab.
Fleet-Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith, R.N., C.B., M.R.C.P.
R. T. St. John Brooks, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
Edward Hindle, Ph.D.
Colonel W. G. King, C.I.E., I.M.S. (retd.).
J. C. G. Ledingham, M.B. Ch.B., D.Sc.
R. T. Leiper, D.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.
J. B. Nias, M.D., M.R.C.P.
W. J. Penfold, M.D., D.P.H.
F. M. Sandwith, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
H. Schütze, M.D.
Lt.-Col. J. H. Tull Walsh, I.M.S. (retd.).
C. M. Wenyon, M.B., B.S., B.Sc.
Warrington Yorke, M.D.

Editor of the Tropical Veterinary Bulletin:
Captain J. T. Edwards, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.

CONTENTS.

LEPROSY.

	PAGE.
JEANSELME: Leprosy amongst Colonial Recruits	215
REMLINGER: Leprosy in Morocco	215
THÉZÉ: Leprosy and its History in French Guiana	216
RIVAS: The Bilateral Distribution of Lesions and the Bacteremic Nature of the Disease	217
HONEIJ: Bone Changes in Leprosy	217
AIYAR: The Non-Contagiousness of Leprosy	218
ROSENTHAL; LANE: Cases in the U.S.A.	218
ARROWSMITH: Case of Leprosy of the Upper Air Passages ..	219
ROGERS: Treatment by Gynocardate of Soda intravenously ..	219
HOPKINS: Treatment by Chaulmoogra Oil	220
TAKANO: Treatment by Cyanocuprol	220

PELLAGRA.

GOLDBERGER: Attempts to transmit Pellagra to Man	222
SILER, GARRISON & MACNEAL: Results of Pellagra Investigation in South Carolina	223
SILER, GARRISON & MACNEAL: The Relation of Sewage Disposal to Pellagra Spread	224
SHAW; RICE; YARBROUGH: The Causation and Treatment of Pellagra	224–5
PERDUE; SMITH, POLLITZER & MUSTARD; JELKS: Studies on Pellagra	226
CONNOR: Review of Pellagra Cases admitted to Ancon Hospital	227
TUCKER	227
BURR & CADWALADER: Case of Pellagra in a Child	227
RIVISTA PELLAGROLOGICA ITALIANA; FUSCHINI; ANTONINI: Pellagra and its Prophylaxis in Italy	228

KALA AZAR.

CORNWALL: Experimental Work on Kala Azar in India ..	229
da MATTA: The Classification of the Leishmaniases	230
ARAVANDINOS: Visceral Leishmaniasis in Greece	230
ROGERS; MUIR; HARI NATH GHOSH; JACKSON: Treatment of Kala Azar by Tartar Emetic	231–5
CANAAN: Oriental Sore in Jericho	235
LAVERAN: A Patas Monkey infected with Oriental Sore ..	235
ESCOMEL: Treatment of American Leishmaniasis	236

SNAKE BITE.

ACTON & KNOWLES: Studies on the Treatment of Snake-bite ..	237

MISCELLANEOUS.

CARTER: Hematochyluria. Observations on the Fat Content of the Urine	242
HERRICK: Treatment of Compound Fractures in the Isthmian Canal Zone	242
QUALLS: The Wassermann Test in Surgical Patients at Ancon	243

MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*

PAGE.

HERRICK & RUNYAN : Inguinal Hernia in the Canal Zone .. 243
TREIBLY : Climatic Bubo 244
BOUCHER : Zoogloeal Tuberculosis on the Ivory Coast .. 244
MAYO : Diseases in which Splenectomy may be Indicated .. 246
HALLENBERGER ; JOJOT : Diseases met with in the Cameroons 246–7
BERNUCCI ; TESTI : Tripoli and the Diseases seen there .. 249–5
GABBI : The Increasing Extension of Tropical Diseases in Italy 251
U.S. NAVAL MEDICAL BULLETIN : Topographical Extracts from Annual Reports 251
da MATTA : The Medical Topography of Manaos 253
CHAMBERLAIN : The Care of Troops on the Mexican Border .. 254
MAXWELL : The Diseases of China 254
HETFIELD : Sanitary Conditions on the Upper Yangtse .. 256
ALDEN : Fifty Autopsies on Children under 10 in the Canal Zone 256
CASTELLANI : Treatment of Protozoal Diseases by Tartar Emetic Alone and in Combination 257
LOW : History of the Use of Tartar Emetic in Tropical Medicine 258
UPENDRA NATH BRAHMACHARI ; STROUD : The Preparation of Stable Colloidal Antimony 258
MARTIRI : Report of the Anti-Rabies Laboratory at Florence .. 259
de LANGEN & SCHUT : Blood-Sugar in the Tropics 259
de LANGEN : The Metabolism of Cholesterin in Race Pathology 260
CONCEPCION & BULATAO : Blood-Pressure of the Filipinos .. 260
GAUDUCHEAU : A Stain to replace Giemsa. 261
TRIBONDEAU : Blood Smears made by the Scissors Method .. 262

LIST OF REFERENCES.

Amoebiasis (including Liver Abscess) ; Beriberi and Polyneuritis Avium ; Blackwater Fever ; Cholera ; Dysentery (Bacillary and Unclassed) ; Enteric Fevers in the Tropics ; Fevers (Unclassed) of Tropics and Dengue ; Helminthiasis ; Kala Azar (Leishmaniasis) ; Leprosy ; Malaria ; Pappataci Fever ; Pellagra ; Plague ; Relapsing Fever (and other Spirochaetoses) ; Skin, Tropical Diseases of ; Sleeping Sickness (and other Trypanosomiases) ; Sprue ; Tuberculosis in Native Races ; Typhus ; Undulant Fever ; Yellow Fever ; Miscellaneous (Animal Toxins, Rat Bite Fever, Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, Verruga Peruviana) ; Annual Reports ; Books and Pamphlets ; Unclassed—Entomological ; Protozoology (excluding Amoebae, Leishmania and Trypanosomes) ; Applied Hygiene in the Tropics .. .. pp. ix–xl.

The INDEX and TITLE PAGE to Volume 8 has been delayed by causes not under the control of the Bureau. It is hoped to issue it in four weeks' time.

pp. 263-325.] [April 15, 1917.

E.X.D.

TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

IMP. BUR.
2 APR 1917
ENTOM.

Vol. 9. 1917. No. 6.

Exch.

ISSUED UNDER
THE DIRECTION OF THE
HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE
OF THE
TROPICAL DISEASES
BUREAU.

General Editor:
THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU.

London:
TROPICAL DISEASES BUREAU,
Imperial Institute, S.W.7.

Sold by BAILLIÈRE, TINDALL & COX,
8, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2.

Price 1/6 net.] *Entered as Second Class Matter in the U.S.A. Post.* [*All Rights Reserved.*

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE.

Chairman:

The Right Honourable Sir J. West Ridgeway, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., LL.D.
(who is also Chairman of the Advisory Committee of the Tropical Diseases Research Fund).

Sir John Rose Bradford, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.S.
(representing the Royal Society).

Surgeon-General Sir David Bruce, C.B., F.R.S.
Surgeon-General Sir R. Havelock Charles, I.M.S., G.C.V.O.
Colonel Sir William B. Leishman, C.B., F.R.S., K.H.P.
Sir John M'Fadyean, M.R.C.V.S.
Sir Patrick Manson, G.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Sir S. Stockman, M.R.C.V.S.

Mr. E. C. Blech, C.M.G.
(representing the Foreign Office and Sudan Government).

Mr. H. J. Read, C.B., C.M.G.
(representing the Colonial Office),
with

of the Colonial Office, as Secretary.

STAFF OF THE BUREAU.

Director:
A. G. Bagshawe, C.M.G., M.B., D.P.H. Cantab.,
of the Uganda Medical Staff.

Assistant Director:

Librarian and Secretary:
R. L. Sheppard.

Sectional Editors:
P. S. Abraham, M.D., B.Sc.
Andrew Balfour, C.M.G., M.D., D.P.H. Cantab.
Fleet-Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith, R.N., C.B., M.R.C.P.
R. T. St. John Brooks, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
Edward Hindle, Ph.D.
Colonel W. G. King, C.I.E., I.M.S. (retd.).
J. C. G. Ledingham, M.B. Ch.B., D.Sc.
R. T. Leiper, D.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.
J. B. Nias, M.D., M.R.C.P.
W. J. Penfold, M.D., D.P.H.
F. M. Sandwith, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
H. Schütze, M.D.
Lt.-Col. J. H. Tull Walsh, I.M.S. (retd.).
C. M. Wenyon, M.B., B.S., B.Sc.
Warrington Yorke, M.D.

Editor of the Tropical Veterinary Bulletin:
Captain J. T. Edwards, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.

CONTENTS.

HELMINTHIASIS.

	PAGE
Mayer ; Gunn : The Distribution of *Clonorchis sinensis* in Orientals	263–4
Treadgold : Note on the Eggs of *C. sinensis*	264
Nakagawa : Notes on Paragonimiasis in Formosa	264
de Lavergne : A Case of Hepatic Distomiasis	264
Clapier : Schistosomiasis in the Military District of French Guinea	265
Robertson : A Case of Schistosomiasis from S. Africa	265
Traversa & Maccotta : The Importation of Bilharziasis into Sicily	266
Laning ; Mann : Schistosomiasis on the Yangtze River	266–8
Ogata : The Morphology of *S. japonicum* Cercariae	269
Gonzalez Martinez : Intestinal Schistosomiasis in Porto Rico	269
Risquez : Infection of the Lymphatic Glands by Ova of *S. mansoni*	270
Lutz : The Development of *S. mansoni* in Molluscs in Brazil	271
Stewart : The Life History of *Ascaris lumbricoides*	271
McGlannan : Intussusception produced by Round Worms	271
Billings & Hickey : Hookworm Disease : Its Diagnosis and Treatment	272
Spear : Hookworm Infection in Cuba	273
Juerss : Treatment of Ankylostomiasis by Oleum Chenopodii	274
Famulari : Distribution of Ankylostomiasis in the Messina District	274
Elders : Oesophagostomiasis in the Gibbon	274
da Silva : Vomiting caused by Trichocephalus	275
Yamada & Yamamoto : Possible Reason for Periodicity of *F. bancrofti* Embryos	275
Brohier : A Fatal Case of Enteritis probably Filarial	275
von Herrenschwand : Two Cases of Subretinal Cysticercus	276
Willets : A Statistical Study of Intestinal Helminthiasis in U.S.A.	276
van Liere : Intestinal Parasites of Foreign Students in Wisconsin University	277
Henao & Toro Villa : Intestinal Helminths in Colombia	277
Soulié & Derrieu : Intestinal Parasitism in Infant Schools in Algeria	279
Macfie : Worms collected at Accra	279
Gabbi : Introduction of Filariasis and Bilharziasis into Italy	280
Coutant : Cases of Chenopodium Poisoning	280
Hookworm Campaigns : Antigua, British Guiana, Grenada, Dutch Guiana, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Trinidad, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panama, Egypt. Notes on Diagnosis and Treatment	281–94
Helminthological Notes : Nigeria, Egypt	295

MALARIA.

	PAGE
Punjab : Report for 1915	297
Richardson : Malaria on the Shatt-el-Arab River	297
Swellengrebel : Anophelines and Malaria in Sumatra	298
Braun ; Sicard : Malaria in Morocco	298
Armand-Delille, Paisseau & Lemaire : Malaria in Macedonia in the Summer of 1916	299
Trask : Malaria : An Economic Problem in the U.S.A.	300
Carter, Le Prince & Griffitts : Impounded Water and its Effect on Malaria Prevalence	300

MALARIA – *continued.* PAGE.

O'Connell: The Disappearance of Malaria from England 301
Aisseau & Lemaire: Pernicious Malaria and Suprarenal Insufficiency 301–2
Paisseau & Lemaire: Haemorrhagic Symptoms in Malaria .. 303
Monier-Vinard, Paisseau & Lemaire: The Cerebro-Spinal Fluid in Malaria 303
Weydemann: Three Cases of Malaria in Germany 304
Job & Hirtzmann; von Stejskal: Mode of Administration of Quinine 304–5
Telang: Quinoidine 305
Lackmann & Wiese: Optochin in Tertian Malaria 305
Stein: Neosalvarsan in Malaria.. 306
Rogers; Ross: Disappearance of Crescents from the Blood after Intravenous Injection of Tartar Emetic 306
Johns: Centrifuge Concentration of Malaria Plasmodia .. 306
Zweig: The Uninuclear Leucocytes in Malaria 307
Muehlens: The Danger to Germany of Infection by Returning Soldiers 307
Harford: Quinine as a Prophylactic 308
Brignone; Orta; di Pace: Malaria and its Prevention in Italy 308–9
Gonzalez Rincones: Anophelines and Malaria in Venezuela 309
Jnanendra Nath Dutt: Adulteration of Quinine in India 310

BERIBERI AND POLYNEURITIS AVIUM.

Vedder: The Known and the Unknown as regards Beriberi 311
Vedder: The Relation of Diet to Beriberi 311
Heiser: Memorandum *re* Beriberi in the Orient 312
Dieterlen: An Epidemic in the South Sea 312
Findlay: Cases of Beriberi in H. M. Navy 313
Reed: Two Cases of Beriberi 313
Reinhard: The Heart in Beriberi as shown by X-Rays .. 314
Gibson & Concepcion: Fresh and Autoclaved Cows' Milk and the Development of Neuritis in Animals 314
McCollum & Davis: The Nature of the Dietary Deficiencies of Rice 315
Stepp: Lipoid Starvation and Beriberi.. 316
Funk: Radium Emanation and the Activity of Vitamine .. 317
Lhermitte: Cerebral Lesions in Polyneuritis Avium.. .. 317

CHOLERA.

Sanarelli: The Production of Cholera in the Rabbit .. 318
Nichols: Gall-Bladder Infections in Cholera 318
Neri: Experimental Research on Cholera Vaccines 319
Levi della Vida: Non-Specific Agglutinins in Cholera Sera 319
Puntoni: Inagglutinable Vibrios 320
Kutscher & Schaefer: Cholera Vaccines as Antigens for Complement Fixation.. 322
Hall: A Ready-to-Use Dieudonné Medium 322
Lange: A Further Account of Lange's Method 323
Fuerst: Lentz's Desiccated Blood Alkali Medium 323
Versár & Weszeczky: Stool Examination for Cholera Bacilli 323
Beauverie: The Influence of Osmotic Pressure on the Cholera Vibrio.. 324
Jastrowitz: Cholera and Paratyphoid B. 324
Arneth: The Treatment of Cholera 324
Fejes: Symptoms of Cholera contracted after Prophylactic Inoculation 325

E & A

TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

IMP. BUR.
4 - MAY 1917

Vol. 9. 1917. No. 7.

ISSUED UNDER
THE DIRECTION OF THE
HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE
OF THE
TROPICAL DISEASES
BUREAU.

General Editor:
THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU.

London:
TROPICAL DISEASES BUREAU,
Imperial Institute, S.W.7.

Sold by BAILLIERE, TINDALL & COX,
8, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2.

Price 1/6 net.]

Entered as Second Class Matter in the U.S.A. Post.

All Rights Reserved.

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE.

Chairman:

The Right Honourable Sir J. West Ridgeway, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., LL.D.
(who is also Chairman of the Advisory Committee of the Tropical Diseases Research Fund).

Sir John Rose Bradford, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.S.
(representing the Royal Society).

Surgeon-General Sir David Bruce, C.B., F.R.S.
Surgeon-General Sir R. Havelock Charles, I.M.S., G.C.V.O.
Colonel Sir William B. Leishman, C.B., F.R.S., K.H.P.
Sir John M'Fadyean, M.R.C.V.S.
Sir Patrick Manson, G.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Sir S. Stockman, M.R.C.V.S.

Mr. E. C. Blech, C.M.G.
(representing the Foreign Office and Sudan Government).

Mr. H. J. Read, C.B., C.M.G.
(representing the Colonial Office),
with

of the Colonial Office, as Secretary.

STAFF OF THE BUREAU.

Director:
A. G. Bagshawe, C.M.G., M.B., D.P.H. Cantab.,
of the Uganda Medical Staff.

Assistant Director:

Librarian and Secretary:
R. L. Sheppard.

Sectional Editors:
P. S. Abraham, M.D., B.Sc.
Andrew Balfour, C.M.G., M.D., D.P.H. Cantab.
Fleet-Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith, R.N., C.B., M.R.C.P.
R. T. St. John Brooks, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
Edward Hindle, Ph.D.
Colonel W. G. King, C.I.E., I.M.S. (retd.).
J. C. G. Ledingham, M.B. Ch.B., D.Sc.
R. T. Leiper, D.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.
J. B. Nias, M.D., M.R.C.P.
W. J. Penfold, M.D., D.P.H.
F. M. Sandwith, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
H. Schütze, M.D.
Lt.-Col. J. H. Tull Walsh, I.M.S. (retd.).
C. M. Wenyon, M.B., B.S., B.Sc.
Warrington Yorke, M.D.

Editor of the Tropical Veterinary Bulletin:
Captain J. T. Edwards, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.

CONTENTS.

SLEEPING SICKNESS.

	PAGE.
HECKENROTH: Human Trypanosomiasis in Senegal	327
MAYNARD: *T. brucei* and the Trypanosomes pathogenic to Man in Nyasaland	328
MACFIE: Strains of Human Trypanosomes from the Gold Coast and Nigeria	329–30
INGRAM: Age, Sex and Race in the Incidence of Trypanosomiasis	331
BOUET: The Tsetse-Fly Zones of Senegal	331
BOUET & ROUBAUD: The Tsetse-Fly Zones of the Ivory Coast	332
ROBERTSON: A *G. palpalis* Area in the Siroko Valley, Mount Elgon	333
JACK: Tsetse Fly and Big Game in Southern Rhodesia	334
BAUGNIET: Animal Trypanosomiasis in a Breeding Station in the Belgian Congo	334
MITZMAIN: The Transmission in the East of *T. evansi*	335
VAN SACEGHEM & NICOLAS: Emetic in the Treatment of Trypanosomiasis	336
LAVERAN: Surra, Nagana ferox, Nagana of Uganda and *T. rhodesiense* Infections	338
MACFIE: Results of Dissections of Tsetse-Flies at Accra	340
RITZ: Relapses in Experimental Trypanosomiasis	341
PLATAU: The Trypanocidal Substance of Human Serum in Health and in Liver Disease	342
ITURBE & GONZALEZ: A New Bat Trypanosome	342
KUHN: History of Sleeping Sickness in Cameroon	342
CORRECTION	343

TYPHUS.

HALL; PUBLIC HEALTH REPORTS: Typhus in Mexico and Texas	344–6
DORENDORF: An Epidemic of Typhus in Serbia	346
SOUCEK: Typhus in Childhood	347
ŠIMIČEK: Value of Artificial Stasis in Diagnosis	347
JACOBSTHAL: The Need of a Cuti-Reaction	348
MEINICKE: Widal's Reaction in Diagnosis between Typhus and Typhoid	348
BABES: Diagnosis between Typhus and Certain Forms of Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis	348
HANSER; TEICHMANN; TOEPFER: The Etiology and Treatment of Typhus	349
MUNK: Nucleo-Hexyl in Typhus	349
COGLIEVINA: Treatment by Dispargen	350
HIRSCH: Treatment of Typhus	350
DA ROCHA LIMA: Observations on Typhus Transmission	350–1
TOEPFER & SCHUESSLER: The Etiology of Typhus	352–3
CSERNEL: The Morphology of the Organism Causing Typhus	353
HAMDI: Results of Immunisation Experiments	353

RELAPSING FEVER & OTHER SPIROCHAETOSES.

DUCHAMP: Relapsing Fever in Serbia	355
TOEPFER: Transmission by the Louse	356
KORBSCH: A New War Disease resembling Relapsing Fever	357
MACFIE: Urethral Spirochaetosis	357

RELAPSING FEVER & OTHER SPIROCHAETOSES—*continued.*

PAGE.

MACFIE: *Spirochaeta curygyrata* in the Gold Coast 357
STOKES, RYLE & TYTLER; MORESCHI; MICHELI; SAMPIETRO; MARTIN & PETTIT; COSTA & TROISIER; GARNIER & REILLY; KRUMBEIN & FRIELING; MARTIN, PETTIT & VAUDREMER: Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica .. 358–64

MISCELLANEOUS.

MACDONALD: Blood-sucking Flies in Grenada 365
MACFIE; CORSON: Insects and Helminths collected at Accra and the Northern Territories 365
ROUBAUD: Pig-like Animals as Hosts for Human Ecto-parasites 366
MACFIE: Morphological Changes during Development of *S. fasciata* Larvae 367
PUBLIC HEALTH REPORTS: Mosquitoes breeding in an Ice Chamber 367
WERNER: Occurrence of Anopheles near Human Excreta .. 367
MACFIE: Limitations of Kerosene as a Larvicide; Chlorine as a Larvicide 367–8
SADI DE BUEN: The Medical Importance of the Genus Phlebotomus 368
SWELLENGREBEL; BACOT: The Clothes Louse: Its Bionomics and Prevention 369–70
BODKIN & CLEARE: Animal Parasites in British Guiana .. 372
DONALDSON & McLEAN: Plant Hairs as Pseudo-Parasites .. 372
AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF TROPICAL MEDICINE: Three Half-Yearly Reports 373
NIGERIA: Annual Report, Medical Research Institute, 1915 .. 374
ACCRA: Report for 1915 375
WESTON; HUFF: Spinal Anaesthesia 376–7
REINHARD: Tropical Diseases of the Liver and X-Ray Examination 377
DE PAULA SANTOS: Cholesterin in the Blood Serum in Malaria and Ankylostomiasis 377
DA MATTA: The Intravenous Employment of Iodides and Salicylates 378
HUNTEMUELLER: The Diseases of Jerusalem 378
JOHNSON & MURPHY; DALIMIER: The Toxic Effect of Emetine Hydrochloride 379–80
FUNK; WILLIAMS: The Vitamine Problem 380
GABBI; SHEPPARD; BOYD: Scurvy 382–3
SANTANGELO: Infantile Splenic Anaemia of Unknown Origin 384
WENDER: The Role of Syphilis in the Insane Negro 385
BOYÉ & CLARAC: Pneumococcus Infections in Troops from West Africa 386
RUDLER: Enquiry into Alcoholism in School Children in Algeria 386
INDIAN JOURNAL OF MEDICAL RESEARCH: Pyorrhoea alveolaris among Indians and Europeans 387

BOOK REVIEW.

RUIZ-ARNAU: La Lymphectasie Tropicale Primitive 389

pp. 391-448.] [May 15 1917.

EXD

TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

IMP. BUR.
24 MAY 1917
EN...

Vol. 9. 1917. No. 8.

EXCHANGE COPY

ISSUED UNDER
THE DIRECTION OF THE
HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE
OF THE
TROPICAL DISEASES
BUREAU.

General Editor:
THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU.

London:
TROPICAL DISEASES BUREAU,
Imperial Institute, S.W.7.

Sold by BAILLIÈRE, TINDALL & COX,
8, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2.

Price 1/6 net.] *Entered as Second Class Matter in the U.S.A. Post.* *[All Rights Reserved.*

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE.

Chairman:

The Right Honourable Sir J. West Ridgeway, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., LL.D.
(who is also Chairman of the Advisory Committee of the Tropical Diseases Research Fund).

Sir John Rose Bradford, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.S.
(representing the Royal Society).

Surgeon-General Sir David Bruce, C.B., F.R.S.
Surgeon-General Sir R. Havelock Charles, I.M.S., G.C.V.O.
Colonel Sir William B. Leishman, C.B., F.R.S., K.H.P.
Sir John M'Fadyean, M.R.C.V.S.
Sir Patrick Manson, G.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Sir S. Stockman, M.R.C.V.S.

Mr. E. C. Blech, C.M.G.
(representing the Foreign Office and Sudan Government).

Mr. H. J. Read, C.B., C.M.G.
(representing the Colonial Office),
with

of the Colonial Office, as Secretary.

STAFF OF THE BUREAU.

Director:
A. G. Bagshawe, C.M.G., M.B., D.P.H. Cantab.,
of the Uganda Medical Staff.

Assistant Director:

Librarian and Secretary:
R. L. Sheppard.

Sectional Editors:
P. S. Abraham, M.D., B.Sc.
Andrew Balfour, C.M.G., M.D., D.P.H. Cantab.
Fleet-Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith, R.N., C.B., M.R.C.P.
B. Blacklock, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
R. T. St. John Brooks, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
Edward Hindle, Ph.D.
Colonel W. G. King, C.I.E., I.M.S. (retd.).
J. C. G. Ledingham, M.B. Ch.B., D.Sc.
R. T. Leiper, D.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.
J. B. Nias, M.D., M.R.C.P.
W. J. Penfold, M.D., D.P.H.
F. M. Sandwith, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
H. Schütze, M.D.
Lt.-Col. J. H. Tull Walsh, I.M.S. (retd.).
C. M. Wenyon, M.B., B.S., B.Sc.
Warrington Yorke, M.D.

Editor of the Tropical Veterinary Bulletin:
Captain J. T. Edwards, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.

DYSENTERY—*continued.*

PAGE.

CROPPER & ROW: A method of Concentrating Entamoeba Cysts in Stools 421
MATHIS & MERCIER: The Identification of Entamoeba Cysts .. 422
RIEGEL: A Process for the Rapid Staining of Amoebae .. 422
SWELLENGREBEL & SCHIESS: The Morphology of *E. histolytica* and the Diagnostic Value of Rectal Infection of Cats .. 423
CRAIG: Classification of the Parasitic Amoebae of Man .. 424
SWELLENGREBEL & RADEN MAS MANGKOE WINOTO: Amoebae of the Limax Type in Man 425
FRIEL: An Amoeboid Body found in the Urine 425
KEILIN: A new Entamoeba in a Dipteron Larva 425
PIRIE: East African Bacillary Dysentery 426
SCHUETZ; RAVAUT: Diagnosis of Bacillary Dysentery (Chart) 427–9
HANDMANN; FISHER: Diagnosis and Treatment of Bacillary Dysentery 429–30
FINLAYSON: Treatment of Bacillary Dysentery 431
HUMMEL: Some Cases of Flexner Dysentery 431
LANCELIN: Hepatic Lesions in Bacillary Dysentery 432
STERNBERG; FRIEDEMANN & STEINBOCK; D'HERELLE: The Etiology of Bacillary Dysentery 432–3
FLU: B. Flexner in the Blood of Patients 434
DUENNER & LAUBER: The Agglutinability of Various Dysentery Strains 434
DOLD: Naturally Acquired Bacillary Dysentery in the Dog .. 435
MORISON & KEYWORTH: The Relation of Flies to Epidemic Dysentery in Poona 436
FICKER: Examination of Stools at S. Paulo 436
KENNEDY & ROSEWARNE: Observations upon Dysentery Carriers 436
KOCH: Control of Dysentery in the Field 437
DORENDORF & KOLLE: Dysentery Epidemic of Unknown Origin 437
RUMPEL & KNACK: Dysentery-like Symptoms and Oedema in Russian Prisoners 438
VON HANSERMANN: Anatomical Diagnosis of Dysentery .. 439
HOLLAND: X-Ray Examination in Dysentery 440
LESIEUR: Clinical Manifestations in Dysentery 440
CARLES: Association of Paratyphoid and Dysentery 440
RIST; CROUZON; MOREAU: Arthritis and Conjunctivitis in Dysentery 441–2
EVANS: Clinical Observations 442
MEYER; ROSTOSKI: Treatment of Dysentery (Chart) .. 443–4
CARTER, MACKINNON, MATTHEWS & SMITH; SMITH & MATTHEWS: Intestinal Protozoa in Dysenteric and Non-Dysenteric Cases at Liverpool 444–5
ROCHE: Intestinal Protozoa at Salonika 446
DOBELL & LOW; MARSHALL: The Treatment of Lambliasis by Methylene Blue and Other Substances 447–8

CONTENTS.

PROTOZOOLOGY.

PAGE.

LYNCH ; BARLOW ; PARANHOS : Studies on Trichomonas .. 391–3
SANGIORGI & UGDULENA ; YAKIMOFF : Two New Species of Prowazekia 393–4
SWEZY : The Kinetonucleus of Flagellates and the Binuclear Theory 394
LEGER & MOUZELS : A Plasmodium of a Lizard 395
LEGER : Leucocytes of Birds in France 396
YAKIMOFF & SCHOKHOR : *Leucocytogregarina musculi* at Petrograd 396
MARKOFF : Piroplasmosis of Domestic Animals in the Balkans. 396
SPARAPANI : Transmission of *Piroplasma ovis* to pigs 397
FINZI & CAMPUS : Anaplasmata in the Blood of Sheep in Italy 398
CARINI & MIGLIANO : Toxoplasma in the Guinea-Pig 398
KORKE : A Nosema parasitic in the Dog Flea 399
SANGIORGI & UGDULENA : Ciliates in the Human Intestine .. 400
BAYON : The Development of Pathogenic Properties in Protozoa 401
YAKIMOFF & SAPHRONOWITSCH : Parasites in the Blood of Animals in Transcaucasia 401
GOODRICH & MOSELEY : Parasites of the Mouth in Cases of Pyorrhoea 402
MACFIE : Leucocyte Inclusions in a Disease of Fowls 402
MACFIE : Bodies resembling *Paraplasma flavigenum* in Men and Animals 403

DYSENTERY.

MEDICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE : Amoebic Dysentery. Protozoological Investigations of Cases and Carriers .. 404
WENYON & O'CONNOR : Spread and Incidence of Intestinal Protozoal Infections of British Troops and Natives in Egypt 405
SANDFORD : The Geographic Distribution of Amoebiasis .. 409
FLU : Flies and Amoebic Dysentery 409
MAUTÉ : The Detection of Carriers 410
BAYMA : Amoebic Dysentery in S. Paulo 411
LEBOEUF & BRAUN ; RAVAUT : Amoebic Dysentery in France 411–2
YAKIMOFF : Amoebic Dysentery in Russia 412
BLOCH : Fulminating Amoebiasis 412
CARLES & FROUSSARD : Lesions of the Rectum and Colon in Amoebic Dysentery 413
KLEIN & RUBENSTONE : Visceral Amoebiasis 413
IMRIE & ROCHE ; LOW : Treatment by Emetine Bismuth Iodide 414
SIMON ; STEPHENS & MACKINNON : Treatment by Ipecac, its Alkaloids and Alcresta Ipecac 415
JOB & HIRTZMANN : Treatment by Emetine 416
RAVAUT & KROLUNITSKY : Treatment by Emetine and Arsenic 417
FROUIN : Treatment by Thorium Salts 418
ESCOMEL : The Best Modern Treatment of Amoebiasis .. 418
LOW : Amoebic Abscess of the Liver 20 Years after Dysentery 418
GRALL ; FAULDS ; GHOSH ; GRUSSENDORF ; AMEUILLE & TILLAYE : Amoebic Hepatitis ; Liver Abscess and its Treatment 419–20

pp. 449-502. References pp. xli-lxxvi.] [June 15, 1917.

IMP. BU...
ENTOM.

TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

E.D.

Vol. 9. 1917. No. 9.

ISSUED UNDER
THE DIRECTION OF THE
HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE
OF THE
TROPICAL DISEASES
BUREAU.

General Editor:
THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU.

London:
TROPICAL DISEASES BUREAU,
Imperial Institute, S.W.7.

Sold by BAILLIÈRE, TINDALL & COX,
8, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2.

Price 1/6 net.] *Entered as Second Class Matter in the U.S.A. Post.* *[All Rights Reserved.*

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE.

Chairman:

The Right Honourable Sir J. West Ridgeway, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., LL.D.
(who is also Chairman of the Advisory Committee of the Tropical Diseases Research Fund).

Sir John Rose Bradford, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.S.
(representing the Royal Society).

Surgeon-General Sir David Bruce, C.B., F.R.S.
Surgeon-General Sir R. Havelock Charles, I.M.S., G.C.V.O.
Colonel Sir William B. Leishman, C.B., F.R.S., K.H.P.
Sir John M'Fadyean, M.R.C.V.S.
Sir Patrick Manson, G.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Sir S. Stockman, M.R.C.V.S.

Mr. E. C. Blech, C.M.G.
(representing the Foreign Office and Sudan Government).

Mr. H. J. Read, C.B., C.M.G.
(representing the Colonial Office),
with

of the Colonial Office, as Secretary.

STAFF OF THE BUREAU.

Director:
A. G. Bagshawe, C.M.G., M.B., D.P.H. Cantab.,
of the Uganda Medical Staff.

Assistant Director:

Librarian and Secretary:
R. L. Sheppard.

Sectional Editors:
P. S. Abraham, M.D., B.Sc.
Andrew Balfour, C.M.G., M.D., D.P.H. Cantab.
Fleet-Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith, R.N., C.B., M.R.C.P.
B. Blacklock, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
R. T. St. John Brooks, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
Edward Hindle, Ph.D.
Colonel W. G. King, C.I.E., I.M.S. (retd.).
J. C. G. Ledingham, M.B. Ch.B., D.Sc.
R. T. Leiper, D.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.
J. B. Nias, M.D., M.R.C.P.
W. J. Penfold, M.D., D.P.H.
F. M. Sandwith, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
H. Schütze, M.D.
Lt.-Col. J. H. Tull Walsh, I.M.S. (retd.).
C. M. Wenyon, M.B., B.S., B.Sc.
Warrington Yorke, M.D.

Editor of the Tropical Veterinary Bulletin:
Captain J. T. Edwards, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.

CONTENTS.

MALARIA.

PAGE.

PEARSON & MOUCHET: Malaria in Belgian Congo 449
NICLOT; MOREAU; GRALL: Malaria in Greece and Macedonia 449–50
ANDRUZZI: Malaria on the Albanian Front 450
RENAUX; BRULE & JOLIVET; ROUBAUD: Malaria in Northern France 450–1
CARNOT: Bilious Forms of Malaria 451
WHITE: Cases of Intestinal Malaria 452
BROSIUS: Case of Cerebral Malaria 452
LAVERAN; SOULIÉ; DE KERDREL & CARNOT; RICHET & GRIFFIN; WARD: Treatment by Quinine.. 453–5
LAVERAN: Necrosis as a Result of Intramuscular Injections 455
LOW & NEWHAM: Treatment by Tartar Emetic 455
SIERRA LEONE: Treatment with Amylopsin-Trypsin and Galyl 456
STANTON & HACKER; STRICKLAND; CHRISTOPHERS & KHASAN CHAND: Anopheles from Malaya, Mesopotamia and Southern India.. 456
SCHUEFFNER: Breeding Places of Anopheles 457
DUDGEON & CLARKE: The Cultivation of Malaria Parasites *in vitro* 457
MACFIE: The Arneth Count in Malaria 458

BLACKWATER FEVER.

STEPHENS: Importance of Population Statistics in Reports of Cases.. 459
HINTZE: A Theory.. 459
HOBSON: Blackwater Fever in Swatow 459
FLEMING; DUNLEY-OWEN: Prevention and a Note on Treatment 460

ENTERIC FEVERS IN THE TROPICS.

MARTIN: Infectious Jaundice at the Dardanelles in 1915 .. 461
CASTELLANI: Enteric Fevers in the Adriatic-Balkan Area 462
ARMITAGE: Enteric Fevers at the New Zealand General Hospital, Cairo 462
BAKER; LÉVY: Effect of Inoculation upon Agglutination Reactions 463–4
MALARIA E MALATTIE DEI PAESI CALDI: Paratyphoid Fevers 465
BERRY: Paratyphoid Fever on the Mexican Border .. 466
MARRIS: The Use of Atropin in Diagnosis of Enteric Fevers. (Charts) 466
BASSETT-SMITH: Antityphoid Inoculation in the British Navy. (Charts) 468
WIDAL & SALIMBENI: Reduction of Numbers of Injections employed in Inoculation against Enteric Fevers.. .. 469
RHO: Results of Antityphoid Inoculation in the Italian Navy 469
LANDE: Malaria and Inoculation against Enteric Fevers .. 470
NOBÉCOURT & PEYRE: "Vaccine Disease" after Inoculation against Enteric Fevers 470
DIENERT & MATHIEU; COLE & ONSLOW; SVESTKA; SOBEL; KULKA: Differentiation of Typhoid and Paratyphoid Bacilli by Culture 471–2
PAGNIEZ & PASTEUR VALLERY-RADOT: Growth of the Enteric Bacilli on Human Serum 473
VEIGA: Detection of Typhoid Bacilli on Vegetables and Fruits 474
CARONIA: New Methods of Vaccine Treatment 474
NOTES: Supply of Vaccines from India; Enteric Fevers in the Army 475

CONTENTS—*continued.*

PLAGUE.

	PAGE.
CADET: Plague in South Annam	476
OTTEN: The Rôle of the Field Rat	477
REES & TARGETT-ADAMS; SELLER: Transmission of Plague in South Africa	478
WRIGHT: Obscure Case of Ship-Borne Plague	479
PUBLIC HEALTH REPORTS: Plague in Rats	479
FLU: Experiments on Mosquitoes as Plague Carriers	480
EBERSON & WU LIEN TEH: Pneumonic and Septicaemic Plague among Marmots	480
EBERSON: Plague Poisons and Virulence	481
VAN ANDEL: Plague Regulations in the Netherlands in the Middle Ages	482
ELDERS: Urinary Infection with a Pseudo-Pest Bacillus	483

UNCLASSED FEVERS OF TROPICS AND DENGUE.

HARNETT: Sandfly Fever and Dengue in India.	484
GOLDSMID: Fatal Haemorrhagic Dengue	484
YAMAGUCHI, DITSUMI & TONOMURA: Animal Experiments with Dengue	485
ENOUE: Immunity from Dengue in Formosa	485
ARMAND-DELILLE; SARRAILHÉ: "Mediterranean Dengue"	485–6
KING: Dengue in Porto Rico in 1915	487
KRAUS: Dengue in Argentine	488
SCHILLING & SCHIFF: Pappataci Fever in Turkey	488
DELANOË: *P. papatasii* found in Western Morocco	488
SHATTUCK: Three-Day-Fever in Serbia	488
MEGAW: A Case of Fever resembling Brill's Disease (Table)	489
KERSTEN: Pseudo-Smallpox in Rabaul in 1914	489
POLECK: An Epidemic resembling Measles in Samoa in 1911	492
HURST: Trench Fever in Salonica	492
RUMPEL; BENZLER; KORBSCH; GALAMBOS & ROUK; FRESE; LINDEN; JAHN; ZOLLENKOPF; TOEPFER: Fevers on the Fighting Fronts	493–4
WEISBACH: A Febrile Disease in the Balkans	496
CHAMBERS: Continued Fevers in the British Forces in Greece	496
KITAKAWA, ISHIHARA, OTAWARA & TAMURA; ISHIWARA, OHTAWARA & TAMURA; FUTAKI, TAKAKI, TANIGUCHI & OSUMI: Experimental Work on Rat-Bite Fever	496–8
TUNNICLIFF: Streptothrix in Bronchopneumonia in Rats	499
REMLINGER: A Case of Rat-Bite Fever in Morocco	499

BOOK REVIEW.

JACKSON: Plague, Its Cause and the Manner of its Extension, etc.	500–2

LIST OF REFERENCES.

Amoebiasis (including Liver Abscess); Beriberi and Polyneuritis Avium; Blackwater Fever; Cholera; Dysentery (Bacillary and Unclassed); Enteric Fevers in the Tropics; Fevers (Unclassed) of Tropics and Dengue; Helminthiasis; Kala Azar; Leprosy; Malaria; Pellagra; Plague; Relapsing Fever (and other Spirochaetoses); Skin, Tropical Diseases of; Sleeping Sickness (and other Trypanosomiases); Sprue; Tuberculosis in Native Races; Typhus; Undulant Fever; Yaws; Yellow Fever; Miscellaneous (Animal Toxins, Climatic Bubo, Rat-Bite Fever, Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, Tsutsugamushi Disease); Annual Reports; Books and Pamphlets; Unclassed—Entomological; Protozoology (excluding Amoebae, Leishmania and Trypanosomes); Applied Hygiene in the Tropics pp. xli–lxxvi.

INDEX NUMBER.

Title page and Index.] [January-June, 1917.

TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

Vol 9.

EXD. IMP. BUREAU ENTOM. Recd. 25 AUG. 1917 Appd.

ISSUED UNDER
THE DIRECTION OF THE
HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE
OF THE
TROPICAL DISEASES
BUREAU.

General Editor:
THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU.

London:
TROPICAL DISEASES BUREAU,
Imperial Institute, S.W. 7.

Sold by BAILLIÈRE, TINDALL & COX,
8, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2.

Price 1/6 net.] [All Rights Reserved.